

LISTE DAL CATALOGO DI BIBLIOTECA  
dicembre 2025

Iran

SUBJECT LISTS FROM LIBRARY CATALOGUE  
December 2025

Iran

*al-Ab`âd al-istrâtijjiyya li'l-harb al-`irâqiyya l-irâniyya* : al-nadwa l-`ilmiyya li-Markaz Dirâsât al-Khalij al-`Arabî bi-jâmî` at al-Basra bi'l-ta`âwun ma`a Markaz al-Tawthîq al-`lâmî li-duwal al- Khalij al-`arabî 12-14/4/1988 : waqâ`i al-nadwa wa-buhûthuhâ. - [S. l. : s.n.], 1988. - 598, 126 p.

*Advancing common purposes in the broad Middle East* : brief essays prepared for the Trilateral Commission 1998 annual meeting / authors: Robert H. Pelletreau ... [et al.] - New York [etc.] : The Trilateral Commission, 1998. - iv, 30 p. - (The Triangle Papers ; 52). - ISBN 0-930503-77-5

Draft were discussed at the Trilateral Commission annual meeting in Berlin on March 21-23, 1998

Testo online: [http://www.trilateral.org/library/advancing\\_middle\\_east\\_1998.pdf](http://www.trilateral.org/library/advancing_middle_east_1998.pdf)

TP 33

*Afghanistan agonistes: the many stakes in a thirty years war* / Jeffrey Laurenti. - New York : The Century Foundation Press, c2011. - 48 p. - (Afghanistan Task Force White Papers)

Sul front.: A Century Foundation report

Testo online: <http://tcf.org/publications/2011/3/afghanistan-agonistes-the-many-stakes-in-a-thirty-years-war/pdf>

CO 2566

*Afghanistan to 2014 and beyond* : ask and task : conference organised by NATO Defence College Foundation, in cooperation with NATO Defence College, Istituto Affari Internazionali [Rome, 7-8 February 2013]. - Roma : Agra, 2013. - 146 p. - ISBN 978-88-6140-166-2

Testo online (paper): [http://www.ndc-foundation.org/conference.asp?id=afghanistan\\_to\\_2014\\_and\\_beyond\\_1](http://www.ndc-foundation.org/conference.asp?id=afghanistan_to_2014_and_beyond_1)

A 1977

*After the Iraq war: strategic and political changes in the Middle East* / a joint research CeMiSS-GLORIA. - Roma : Centro militare di studi strategici, c2005. - 204 p.

In testa alla cop.: Centro militare di studi strategici (CeMiSS). - Contiene documenti preparati per un progetto CeMiSS-GLORIA e presentati ad una conferenza tenutasi a Roma, maggio 2005. - Testi degli autori del GLORIA pubbl. anche in MERIA Journal, Vol. 9, No. 3 (September 2005)

Testo online: <http://meria.idc.ac.il/journal/2005/issue3/jvol9no3in.html>

PM 1277

*After war and revolution: trends in Russian Middle Eastern policy* / Stephen J. Blank, Wilbur E. Gray. - Carlisle Barracks : U.S. Army War College. Strategic Studies Institute, 1992. - vii, 43p.

Sul front.: October 26, 1992

DO 825

*All is not quiet on the Western front* : Trump's Iran policy and Europe's choice on the nuclear deal / by Riccardo Alcaro. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2018. - 25 p. - (IAI Papers ; 1807). - ISBN 978-88-9368-074-5

Paper prepared for the Istituto Affari Internazionali (IAI), April 2018

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/en/node/8956>; <https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/iaip1807.pdf>

Contiene: Introduction; 1. The roots of Trump's hostility towards Iran; 2. The three pillars of Trump's Iran policy (2.1 Delegitimation; 2.2 Sanctions; 2.3 Containment; 2.4 Gambling with the nuclear deal); 3. Europe at a crossroads (3.1 Europe's interest in the JCPOA; 3.2 A strategy to defend the JCPOA; 3.3 The JCPOA as Europe's entryway to Middle Eastern geopolitics); Conclusions; References

*Allies divided* : transatlantic policies for the greater Middle East / Robert D. Blackwill, Michael Stürmer, editors. - Cambridge ; London : MIT Press, c1997. - viii, 325p. - (CSIA studies in international security). - ISBN 0-262-52244-6

PM 946

*America and the world* : conversations on the future of American foreign policy / Zbigniew Brzezinski, Brent Scowcroft ; [moderated by David Ignatius]. - New York : Basic Books, c2008. - x, 291 p. - ISBN 978-0-465-01501-6

Sul front.: New America Foundation

Contiene: Introduction, David Ignatius; 1. How We Got Here; 2. Crises of Our Own Making; 3. Two Unsolved Problems; 4. The Virtue of Openness: China and the Far East; 5. The State with Unnatural Boundaries; 6. The Indispensable Partnership; 7. The Politics of Cultural

Dignity; 8. The First Hundred Days; Acknowledgments; Index; About the Authors  
O 2429

*Amerikanische Nahost Politik : Kontinuität und Wandel von Nixon bis Reagan / Christian Hacke. - München [etc.]: Oldenbourg, 1985. - x, 299 p.: ill. - (Schriften des Forschungsinstituts der Deutschen Gesellschaft für Auswärtige Politik ; 49). - ISBN 3-486-52481-X*

Contiene: 1. Introduzione: la politica americana nel Vicino Oriente dal 1949 al 1968; 2. La politica del Vicino Oriente dell'amministrazione Nixon/Kissinger; 3. La politica del Vicino Oriente dell'amministrazione Carter; 4. L'iniziativa dell'Egitto: il viaggio del presidente Sadat a Gerusalemme; 5. Il significato degli accordi di Camp David; 6. La politica dell'amministrazione Carter in Iran; 7. La politica dell'amministrazione Reagan nel Vicino Oriente; 8. Bilancio e prospettive della politica americana nel Vicino Oriente

PM 529

*Another empire? : a decade of Turkey's foreign policy under the Justice and Development Party / edited by Kerem Öktem, Ayşe Kadioglu, Mehmet Karli. - Istanbul : Istanbul Bilgi University Press, 2012. - xxiii, 309 p. - (Political science ; 43). - ISBN 978-605-399-236-3*

Sul verso del front.: This is a publication of South East European Studies at Oxford (SEESOX), St Antony's College, University of Oxford  
Contiene: The editors and the authors; Acknowledgements; Preface: A proactive policy with many hunches on the back / Baskin Oran; Introduction / Kerem Öktem and Ayşe Kadioglu. -- Pt. I. Turkey's Transformations: New Classes and Identities, New Actors and Networks : 1. Proactivism in Turkish foreign policy: the global-local nexus / Fuat Keyman; 2. Limits of conservative change: Reform choreography of the Justice and Development Party / Ayşe Kadioglu; 3. 'Democratic Depth': the missing ingredient in Turkey's domestic/foreign policy nexus? / Nora Fisher Onar; 4. Projecting power: non-conventional policy actors in Turkey's international relations / Kerem Öktem; 5. Discourse vs. Figures: a reality check for Turkey's economic depth / Mehmet Karli. -- Pt. II. The Western Alliance and Turkey's Southeast European Neighbourhood : 6. The United States and Turkey in a changing world / Joshua W. Walker; 7. What went wrong in the Turkey-EU relationship? / Nilgün Arisan Eralp and Atilla Eralp; 8. Turkey's assertive presence in Southeast Europe: Between identity politics and elite pragmatism / Othon Anastasakis; 9. A very long engagement: Turkey in the Balkans / Dimitar Bechev. -- Pt. III. The Eastern Neighbourhood : 10. Arab perceptions of contemporary Turkish foreign policy: cautious engagement and the question of independence / Reem Abou-EI Fadl; 11. Turkey's Iranian conundrum: a delicate balancing act / Karabekir Akkoyunlu; 12. The litmus test for Turkey's new foreign policy: the historical rapprochement with Armenia / Aybars Görgülü. -- Epilogue / Kalypso A. Nicolaïdis; Index

PM 1592

*Arab-European dialogue: third session : Amman, 29-30 November 1987 / Arab Thought Forum. - [S.l. : s.n., 1987]. - 1 cartella (9 fasc.)*

Contiene anche: 2. Recent developments in the Gulf crisis: the West and the Gulf / Roberto Aliboni (7 p.) = Documenti IAI 8740

Testo online: [https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/conf\\_1987\\_11\\_29-30\\_amman.pdf](https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/conf_1987_11_29-30_amman.pdf)

Contiene: a. Tentative program (4 p.); b. List of participants (5, 3, 2 p.); 1. Speech delivered by Prince Hassan (16 p.); 2. Recent developments in the Gulf crisis: the West and the Gulf / Roberto Aliboni (7 p.) = Documenti IAI 8740; 3. The Iraq-Iran war. Present and future implications / Saleh al-Zu'bi (32 p.); 4. Dutch-Arab relations. A short quantitative survey of bilateral relations since 1980 / Marianne van Leeuwen (25 p.); 5. German-Arab relations. A survey of current bilateral relations between the Federal Republic of Germany and 19 Arab states / Helmut Hubel (31 p.); 6. Relations between France and the Arab world / May Chartouni Dubarry, Basma Kodmani-Darwish (54 p.); 7. Bilateral relations between Britain and the Arab world / Edward Mortimer (25 p.); 8. Italy and the Arab world / Pier Giovanni Donini (21 p.); 9. Report on the Euro-Arab dialogue issues and prospects / Abdel Moneim Said Ali, Wadouda Badran, Mohammed el-Sayed Said (128 p.)

Convegni

*L'arco della crisi / a cura di Fabio Tana. - Milano : Istituto per gli studi di politica internazionale, 1981. - 102 p. - (Quaderni di "Relazioni internazionali" ; 5)*

Suppl. a: Relazioni internazionali, 23 (6 giugno 1981)

CO 1128

*Area review meeting on Russia : Castelgandolfo, 3-4 luglio 1995 / Centro studi di politica internazionale (CeSPI), Ente nazionale idrocarburi (ENI). - [S.l. : s.n., 1995]. - 1 cartella (3 fasc.)*

Testo online: [https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/conf\\_1995\\_07\\_03-4\\_castelgandolfo.pdf](https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/conf_1995_07_03-4_castelgandolfo.pdf)

Contiene: a. Programme ([2] p.); 1. The current political situation in Russia: what has changed? / Neil Malcolm (6, [3] p.); 2. Oil geopolitics in the Asian area of the former Soviet Union / Piero Sinatti (6 p.); 5. The Russian petroleum industry / The Boston Consulting Group (25 p.)

Convegni

*Arms control dilemma: focus on the Middle East / Emily B. Landau and Anat Kurz, eds. - Tel Aviv : Institute for National Security Studies, 2012. - 105 p. - (INSS Memorandum ; 122). - ISBN 978-965-7425-40-4*

Testo online: [http://www.inss.org.il/uploadimages/Import/\(FILE\)1346905935.pdf](http://www.inss.org.il/uploadimages/Import/(FILE)1346905935.pdf)

PM 1600

*L'Asia centrale e la nuova posizione geostrategica dell'Iran / di Simona Battistella. - Milano : Istituto per gli studi di politica internazionale, 1994. - 50p. - (Ricerche e rassegne ; 23)*

## ISPI/WP 19

*Aspettando Saddam* / LiMes. - Roma : Gruppo editoriale L'Espresso, 2002. - 191p. - (I quaderni speciali di Limes ; 2002)

Suppl. a: Limes, n. 3/2002

PM 1148

*Authoritarianism in the Middle East : regimes and resistance* / edited by Marsha Pripstein Posusney, Michele Penner Angrist. - Boulder ; London : Lynne Rienner, 2005. - x, 276 p. - ISBN 1-58826-317-7 ; 1-58826-342-8 (pbk)

Sulla p.ix: This book grows out of a special issue of Comparative Politics, published in January 2004 (vol. 36, no. 2) ...The special issue was a product of a series of workshops titled, and with the aim of, "Bringing the Middle East back in... to the study of political and economic reform". The workshops were held at Brown University and Yale University in the spring and winter of 2001, respectively. - Bibliografia: p. 237-263

Contiene: 1. The Middle East's Democracy Deficit in Comparative Perspective, Marsha Pripstein Posusney; Pt. 1. The Reins of Power : 2. Coercive Institutions and Coercive Leaders, Eva Bellin; 3. Political Crisis and Restabilization: Iraq, Libya, Syria, and Tunisia, Jason Brownlee; 4. Contestation Without Democracy: Elite Fragmentation in Iran, Arang Keshavarzian; Pt. 2. Challenges to Authoritarian Rule : 5. Multiparty Elections in the Arab World: Election Rules and Opposition Responses, Marsha Pripstein Posusney; 6. Party Systems and Regime Formation: Turkish Exceptionalism in Comparative Perspective, Michele Penner Angrist; 7. Opposition and Economic Crises in Jordan and Morocco, Ellen Lust-Okar; 8. Princes, Parliaments, and the Prospects for Democracy in the Gulf, Michael Herb; 9. Too Much Civil Society, Too Little Politics? Egypt and Other Liberalizing Arab Regimes, Vickie Langohr; Pt. 3. Conclusion : 10. The Outlook for Authoritarians, Michele Penner Angrist

PM 1261

*Avoiding the unnecessary war : myths and reality of the West-Iran nuclear standoff* / by Riccardo Alcaro. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2012. - 24 p. - (Iai working papers ; 1210). - ISBN 978-88-98042-47-0

Paper prepared for the Istituto affari internazionali (IAI), March 2012

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/iaiw1210.pdf>

IAIWP 2012

*Back to crisis mode: Iran's quest to manage internal crises and external pressures* / by Adnan Tabatabai. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2019. - 19 p. - (IAI Papers ; 1902). - ISBN 978-88-9368-094-3

Paper produced in the framework of the IAI-FEPS project entitled "Europe and Iran in a fast-changing Middle East: Confidence-building measures, security dialogue and regional cooperation", January 2019. - Pubbl. anche in tedesco: "Zurück in den Krisenmodus. Iran im Angesicht Innenpolitischer Herausforderungen und Außenpolitischer Drucks", in CARPO Reports, No. 5 (6 February 2019), [https://carpo-bonn.org/wp-content/uploads/2019/02/carpo\\_policy\\_report\\_05\\_2019.pdf](https://carpo-bonn.org/wp-content/uploads/2019/02/carpo_policy_report_05_2019.pdf). - Pubbl. anche in: Andrea Dessì and Vassilis Ntousas (eds), Europe and Iran in a fast-changing Middle East, Brussels/Rome, FEPS/IAI, 2019, p. 15-37

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/en/node/9890>; <https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/iaip1902.pdf>

Contiene: 1. The JCPOA and President Hassan Rouhani's foreign policy conduct; 1.1 The emergence of the "Moderates" as a third political camp; 1.2 Merging domestic and foreign affairs; 1.3 Institutionalisation of Iran's foreign relations; 1.4 Finalisation of a multilateral agreement; 1.5 Implementation of the multilateral agreement; 1.6 De-securitisation through implementation; 2. The JCPOA crisis and its effect on Iran's domestic landscape; 2.1 Rouhani and Zarif will survive but their foreign policy approach will not; 2.2 Potential hard-line backlash and elite realignment; 2.3 Amidst hardship, voters will search for technocrats, not ideologues; 3. A new social contract to navigate through times of crisis; 3.1 Rallying around the flag in times of heightened tensions; 3.2 The perfect mix of security, economic relief and entertainment; Conclusion and Recommendations; References

*Betting on perseverance : why the double track approach is still the best way to deal with the Iranian nuclear conundrum* / by Riccardo Alcaro. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2010. - 19 p. - (Documenti IAI ; 1020)

This paper is part of a broader research project on the topic: "Exploring the potential and limits of CFSP: the E3/EU action on Iran's nuclear issue" funded by the Compagnia di San Paolo within the framework of the EU-wide programme "European Foreign and Security Policy Studies" (EFSPS), jointly developed by the Compagnia di San Paolo, the Riksbankens Jubilaumsfond, and the Volkswagen Stiftung

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/iai1020.pdf>

*Between a rock and a hard place: Europe's uncertain role in Middle Eastern geopolitics* / by Riccardo Alcaro. - Roma : Istituto Affari Internazionali, 2018. - 4 p. - (IAI Commentaries ; 1828)

Paper prepared for the Istituto Affari Internazionali (IAI), May 2018

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/en/node/9077>; <https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/iaicom1828.pdf>

*Between God and the sugar dates: lessons for a "geopolitical" EU from the US-Iran crisis* / by Tommaso Emiliani. - Roma : Istituto Affari Internazionali, 2020. - 5 p. - (IAI Commentaries ; 2023)

This paper is published in the framework of the Jean-Monnet Network EUMENIA co-funded by the Erasmus+ Programme of the European Union.

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/en/node/11541>; <https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/iaicom2023.pdf>

*Beyond sand and oil : the Nuclear Middle East / Jack Caravelli. - Santa Barbara ; Denver ; Oxford : Praeger Security International, c2011. - xiii, 228 p. - ISBN 978-0-313-38705-0 ; 978-0-313-38706-7 (ebk)*

Bibliografia: p. 219-223

Contiene: Preface; Acknowledgments. -- Pt. I. Programs : 1. Israel: Ein brera; 2. Libya: Delusions of Grandeur; 3. Iraq: War without (Nuclear) Weapons; 4. Iran: A Relentless Pursuit. -- Pt. II. Policy Challenges : 5. Meeting the Iranian Challenge; 6. The Changing Face of the Nuclear Middle East; 7. Beyond the Middle East: The Changing Face of Nuclear Security Challenges in the 21st Century; 8. Shaping the Nuclear Future: Nuclear Renaissance, Nuclear Disarmament or Both?. -- Notes; Bibliography; Index

PM 1579

*Biden's foreign policy casts a long shadow / by Riccardo Alcaro. - Roma : Istituto Affari Internazionali, 2022. - 6 p. - (IAI Commentaries ; 2202)*

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/en/node/14555>; <https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/iaicom2202.pdf>

*Biden's foreign policy casts a long shadow / by Riccardo Alcaro. - Roma : Istituto Affari Internazionali, 2022. - 8 p. - (JOINT Briefs ; 9)*

This brief has first been published as IAI Commentaries No. 22|02 (January 2022)

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/en/node/14556>; [https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/joint\\_b\\_9.pdf](https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/joint_b_9.pdf)

*The Black Sea region: challenges and opportunities for Europe / Yannis Valinakis. - Paris : Western European Union. Institute for Security Studies, 1999. - x, 63 p. - (Chaillot paper ; 36)*

Testo online: <https://www.iss.europa.eu/sites/default/files/EUISSFiles/cp036e.pdf>

UEO 36

*Bordering a new Middle East : frontiers, weak states and the great imbalance of power / edited by Roberto Menotti and Jessica Carter. - Roma : Istituto della Enciclopedia italiana, 2016. - 129 p. - (Aspen Italia views). - ISBN 978-88-12-00582-6*

Autori: Faisal J. Abbas, Francesca Borri, Doruk Ergun, John C. Hulsman, Lorenzo Kamel, Azzurra Meringolo, Nicola Pedde, Bernard E. Selwan Khoury, Salim Tamani, Mattia Toaldo

Testo online: <http://www.aspeninstitute.it/attivita/E-book/bordering-new-middle-east>;

[http://www.treccani.it/catalogo/ebook/Aspen\\_Italia\\_Views/Bordering\\_aspen.html](http://www.treccani.it/catalogo/ebook/Aspen_Italia_Views/Bordering_aspen.html)

Contiene: I. Frontiers, weak states and the great imbalance of power / Roberto Menotti; II. Libya: is a non-state worse than an authoritarian regime? / Mattia Toaldo; III. Egypt between internal insecurity and regional ambition / Azzurra Meringolo; IV. Algeria, the deep roots of a nation state / Salim Tamani; V. Straddling Syria and Iraq: the ISIS epicenter / Francesca Borri; VI. Turkey: a changing national identity in the regional storm / Doruk Ergun; VII. The Iranian nation state between internal evolution and external change / Nicola Pedde; VIII. Saudi Arabia as the custodian of stability / Faisal J. Abbas; IX. Israel and Palestine: mental and territorial borders / Lorenzo Kamel; X. Lebanon: a weak state and its complex national identity at risk / Bernard Selwan Khoury; XI. The ties that bind: an American perspective on Middle Eastern borders / John C. Hulsman; XII. Short Biographies

PM 1727

*The boundaries of modern Iran / edited by Keith McLachlan. - London : UCL Press, 1994. - ix, 150 p. - (The SOAS/GRC geopolitics series ; 2). - ISBN 1-85728-125-X ; 1-85728-126-8 (pbk)*

Contiene: Preface; Contributors; Introduction, Keith McLachlan; Iran's northeastern borders : from Sarakhs to Khazar (the Caspian Sea), Abbas Maleki; Nomads and commissars on the frontiers of eastern Azerbaijan, Richard Tapper; The historical development of the boundaries of Azerbaijan, M.H. Ganji; The question of Kurdistan and Iran's international borders, Maria T. O'Shea; Territoriality and the Iran-Iraq war, Keith McLachlan; Interpreting a vague river boundary delimitation : the 1847 Erzerum treaty and the Shattal-Arab before 1913, Richard Schofield; Ethno-linguistic links between southern Iraq and Khuzistan, Bruce Ingham; Iran's maritime boundaries in the Persian Gulf : the case of Abu Musais land, Pirouz Mojtahed-Zadeh; The eastern boundaries of Iran, Pirouz Mojtahed-Zadeh; Index

PM 850

*Brennpunkt Mittel-Ost / mit Beiträgen von Fred Scholz ... [et al.] ; Redaktion Hans-Georg Wehling. - Stuttgart [etc.] : Kohlhammer, 1981. - 218 p. - (Kohlhammer Taschenbücher ; 1055)*

Contiene: Vorwort / Hans-Georg Wehling. Der Mittlere Osten / Fred Scholz. Warum ist der Orient zurückgeblieben? / Peter Pawelka. Islam und Politik / Johannes Reissner. Die wirtschaftliche Bedeutung des Mittleren Ostens für die Bundesrepublik / Herbert Wilkens, Hans-Joachim Ziesing. Vor einer Konfrontation der Grossmächte / Ernst-Otto Czempel. Von Nasser zu Sadat / Peter Pawelka. Wie stabil ist das Regime in Saudi-Arabien? / Arnold Hottinger. Afghanistan zwischen Ost und West / Klaus Landfried. Iran im Zeichen der Revolution / Fred Halliday

PM 469

*Bridging the Gulf with Iraq / by Eman Ragab. - Washington : The German Marshall Fund of the United States, 2013. - 3 p. - (Op-Med: Opinions on the Mediterranean)*

Sul front.: The German Marshall Fund of the United States, Istituto affari internazionali. - Product from a strategic partnership between GMF and IAI focused on Mediterranean issues and strategies - July 2013

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/en/node/636>; [https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/Op-Med\\_17.pdf](https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/Op-Med_17.pdf)

*Building security in the Persian Gulf* / Robert E. Hunter. - Santa Monica : Rand, 2010. - xxvi, 175 p. - ISBN 978-0-8330-4918-6

Sul front.: Rand, National Security Research Division  
Testo online: <http://www.rand.org/pubs/monographs/MG944/>  
PM 1489

*Bush's legacy and America's next foreign policy* / Marcin Zaborowski. - Paris : European Union. Institute for Security Studies, 2008. - 127 p. - (Chaillot paper ; 111). - ISBN 978-92-9198-128-1

Testo online: <https://www.iss.europa.eu/sites/default/files/EUISSFiles/cp111.pdf>  
UEO 111

*Business politics in the Middle East* / Steffen Hertog, Giacomo Luciani, Marc Valeri (eds.). - London : Hurst & Co., 2013. - viii, 377 p. - ISBN 978-1-84904-235-2

Result of the research project "The Role of the Private Sector in Promoting Economic and Political Reforms", funded by the Arab Reform Initiative (ARI) and the Gulf Research Center Foundation (GRCF). - Bibliografia: p. 349-364  
Contiene: Acknowledgements; 1. Introduction: The Role of MENA Business in Policy-Making and Political Transitions / Steffen Hertog; 2. Oligarchy vs. Oligarchy: Business and Politics of Reform in Bahrain and Oman / Marc Valeri; 3. Private Sector Actors in the UAE and their Role in the Process of Economic and Political Reform / Khalid Almezaini; 4. The Politics of Shi'i Merchants in Kuwait / Rivka Azoulay; 5. Breaking Loose: Reduced Private Sector Dependence on Governments in GCC Economies / Nathan Hodson; 6. CSR and Reputation Building in Syria: Contextualizing the "Business Case" / Kjetil Selvik; 7. Syria's Reforms under Bashar al-Asad: An Opportunity for Foreign-Educated Entrepreneurs to Move into Decision-Making? / Tina Zintl; 8. The Politics of "Good Governance" in Mubarak's Egypt: Western Donors and SME Politics under Authoritarian Rule / Diane Zovighian; 9. Vectors of Iranian Capitalism: Privatization Politics in the Islamic Republic / Kevan Harris; 10. The Hound that did not Bark: Solving the Mystery of Business without Voice in Egypt / Robert Springborg; 11. Businesses and the Revolution / Giacomo Luciani; Notes; Bibliography; Index  
PM 1669

*Can EU diplomacy stop Iran's nuclear programme?* / Mark Leonard. - London : Centre for European Reform, 2005. - 30 p. - (CER Working paper). - ISBN 1-901229-64-5

Testo online: [http://www.cer.org.uk/sites/default/files/publications/attachments/pdf/2011/wp645\\_dip\\_iran\\_nuclear-1494.pdf](http://www.cer.org.uk/sites/default/files/publications/attachments/pdf/2011/wp645_dip_iran_nuclear-1494.pdf)  
DO 1601

*Can negotiations and diplomacy break the US-Iran impasse?* / by Anahita Motazed Rad. - Roma : Istituto Affari Internazionali, 2021. - 6 p. - (IAI Commentaries ; 2123)

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/en/node/13173>; <https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/iaicom2123.pdf>

*Can Trump be a peace president on Iran?* / by Riccardo Alcaro. - Roma : Istituto Affari Internazionali, 2025. - 6 p. - (IAI Commentaries ; 2522)

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/en/node/19852>; <https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/iaicom2522.pdf>

*The Caspian Basin oil and the impact on Eurasian power games* / edited by Manabu Shimizu. - Tokyo : Institute of Developing Economies, 1998. - 46p. - (IDE spot survey). - ISBN 4-258-58010-4

Sul front.: June 1998  
CO 1928

*Caspian energy diplomacy since the end of the cold-war* / by Tuncay Babah. - Ankara : Foreign Policy Institute, 2006. - xv, 260 p. - ISBN 975-7832-12-X

E 790

*Caspian energy resources : implications for the Arab Gulf* / Emirates Center for Strategic Studies and Research. - Abu Dhabi : Emirates Center for Strategic Studies and Research, c2000. - xii, 232 p. - ISBN 0-86372-278-4

Contiene: Introduction / Robert Ebel; 1. Caspian Oil Development: An Overview / Laurent Ruseckas; 2. Developing Caspian Energy Reserves: The Legal Environment / Paul R. Gregory; 3. Iran and Caspian Energy: Prospects for Cooperation and Conflict / Geoffrey Kemp; 4. Political Trends in the New Caspian States: Azerbaijan, Kazakhstan and Turkmenistan / Shirin Akiner; 5. The Industry's Race for Caspian Oil Reserves / Julia Nanay; 6. The Development for Caspian Sea Oil: Implications for OPEC / Wilfrid L. Kohl; 7. Price vs. Market Share for the Arab Gulf Oil Producers: Do Caspian Oil Reserves Tilt The Balance? / Amy Myers Jaffe; 8. Gulf Oil vs. Oil of the Caspian Sea / Fadhil J. Chalabi; 9. The Relevance of Caspian Oil for the World Market / Sarah A. Emerson; Contributors; Notes; Bibliography; Index  
PM 1450

*Caspian pipelines* / John Roberts. - London : Royal Institute of International Affairs. Russia and Eurasia Programme, 1996. - 84p. - (Former Soviet South Project ; 1996/1). - ISBN 1-899658-20-3

E 251

*The Caspian Sea chessboard* : geo-political, geo-strategic and geo-economic analysis / edited by Carlo Frappi, Azad Garibov. - Milano : Egea, 2014. - 242 p. - ISBN 978-88-238-4434-6

Contiene: List of Abbreviations; Foreword / P. Magri, F. Mammadov; Introduction / C. Frappi, A. Garibov. -- Pt. I. What is at Stake: Transnational Issues : 1. Caspian 'Sea' and Its International Legal Status / Kamal Makili-Aliyev; 2. Militarization of the Caspian Sea: Naval Arms Race and Conflicting Interests / Azad Garibov; 3. Energy Infrastructure Protection and the Caspian Offshore / Matteo Verda ; 4. Escaping the Tragedy of the Commons: Environmental Cooperation in the Caspian Sea / Matteo Villa. -- Pt. II. Littoral State's Perceptions and Policies : 5. The importance of the Caspian Sea to Azerbaijan: Opportunities, Challenges and Prospects / Rovshan Ibrahimov; 6. Russia in the Caspian Region: An Attempt to Preserve an Inherited Role / Tomislava Penkova; 7. Iran's Policy in Caspian Sea Basin and beyond: The Great Game 2.0 / Reshad Karimov ; 8. Geopolitics of Turkmenistan and Kazakhstan in the Caspian Region / Mukhit B. Assanbayev. -- Pt. III. Interests and Policies of Global and Regional Actors : 9. On Regions and Regional Framings: The Missing Link between the European Union and the Caspian Sea Basin / Michela Ceccorulli; 10. The Caspian Sea Basin in United States Strategic Thinking and Policies / Carlo Frappi; 11. Chinese 'Good Neighborhood Policy' and Energy Diplomacy toward the Caspian Sea / Lorena Di Placido; 12. Turkey's Policy towards the Caspian Sea Region: Widening Gap between Ankara's Expectations and Capabilities / Oktay F. Tanrisever. -- Conclusions; The Authors

O 2671

*El Cáucaso: del fin de la URSS a la Revolución de la Rosa* / Alberto Priego Moreno. - Madrid : Unidad de investigación sobre seguridad y cooperación internacional, 2009. - 298 p. - ISBN 978-84-95838-17-9

Bibliografía: p. 279-298

O 2505

*The Caucasus between Russia, Turkey and Iran* / Iver B. Neumann. - Oslo : NUPI, 1993. - 12p. - (NUPI notat ; 495)

Sulla cop.: June 1993

AO/NP 338

*CENTO* : the forgotten alliance : a study of the Central Treaty Organization / by Guy Hadley. - Brighton : Institute for the Study of International Organization-University of Sussex, c1971. - 47p. - (ISIO monographs ; 4)

CO 1083

*Central Eurasia: prize or quicksand?* : contending views of instability in Karabakh, Ferghana and Afghanistan / Kenneth Weisbrode. - Oxford : Oxford University Press for The International Institute for Strategic Studies, 2001. - 96p. - (Adelphi papers ; 338). - ISBN 0-19-851070-5

AO/AP 320

*Challenging the state in the Middle East and North Africa: the role of identities* / Nizar Messari et al. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2017. - 23 p. - (MENARA working papers ; 1)

Paper prepared in the framework of the MENARA project, September 2017. - Autori: Nizar Messari, Lorenzo Kamel, Zeynep Gülöz Bakir, Djallil Lounnas and Driss Maghraoui

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/en/node/8152>; [https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/menara\\_wp\\_1.pdf](https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/menara_wp_1.pdf)

Contiene: Introduction; 1. Tribalism, Sectarianism and Ethnicity: Deconstructing Simplified Versions of the Past; 2. State Nationalism in the MENA Region: Friction (2.1 State Nationalism in the Arab Countries; 2.2 The Cases of Turkey, Iran and Israel); 3. Challenging State Identities at the Supranational Level; Conclusion; References

*A changing picture with unaltered contours* : US-Iran antagonism in the context of the Iraq-Syria crisis / by Riccardo Alcaro. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2015. - 8 p. - (Iai working papers ; 1507). - ISBN 978-88-98650-31-6

Paper originally published by the Council on Foreign Relations in the framework of the Council of Councils Seventh Regional Conference "Crisis in Global Governance: Reform or Reset?", New Delhi, 11-13 January 2015, <http://www.cfr.org/councilofcouncils/events/p35894>

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/en/node/3326>; <https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/iaiw1507.pdf>

Contiene: Introduction; 1. Prospects for a US-Iranian rapprochement; 2. Prospects for continued US-Iranian antagonism; 3. Prospects for a re-calibrated US-Iran rivalry; Conclusion

IAIWP 2015

*China's grand vision and the Persian Gulf* / Anoushiravan Ehteshami. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2023. - 19 p. - (IAI Papers ; 2307). - ISBN 978-88-9368-287-9

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/en/node/16782>; <https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/iaip2307.pdf>

Contiene: Introduction; 1. The importance of the BRI; 2. China-UAE relations; 3. China-Iran relations; Conclusions; References

*Chinese lessons from other peoples' wars* / Andrew Scobell, David Lai, Roy Kamphausen, eds. - Carlisle

Barracks : U.S. Army War College. Strategic Studies Institute, 2011. - vi, 329 p. - ISBN 1-58487-511-9 ; 978-1-58487-511-6

Atti della conferenza annuale su "Chinese People's Liberation Army (PLA)", Carlisle, Pennsylvania, 22-24 ottobre 2010

Testo online: <http://www.strategicstudiesinstitute.army.mil/pdf/files/pub1090.pdf>

A 1892

*Competitive multipolarity in the Middle East* / by Kristina Kausch. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2014. - 18 p. - (Iai working papers ; 1410). - ISBN 978-88-98650-15-6

Paper produced within the framework of the New-Med Research Network and presented at the workshop entitled "Global Mediterranean: A New Agenda for Multilateral Security Cooperation", organised in Turin on 4-5 June 2014 by the Istituto Affari Internazionali (IAI), the Compagnia di San Paolo foundation of Turin, the OSCE Secretariat in Vienna and the Italian Ministry of Foreign Affairs. - Versione rivista pubbl. in *The International Spectator*, Vol. 50, No. 3 (September 2015), p. 30-42

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/en/node/2358>; <https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/iaiw1410.pdf>

Contiene: Introduction; 1. Fugacious hegemony; 2. The BRIC equation; 3. The Saudi-Iranian rift; 4. The "swing states" factor; 5. Non-state actors and the fragility-patronage circle; 6. Positioning Europe; References

IAIWP 2014

*Il conflitto tra Iraq e Iran* / Maurizio Cremasco. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 1988. - 15 p. - (Documenti Iai ; 8807)

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/iai8807.pdf>

*Confronting an "axis of cyber"?: China, Iran, North Korea, Russia in cyberspace* / edited by Fabio Rugge. - Milano : Ledizioni, 2018. - 179 p. - ISBN 978-88-670-5865-5 ; 978-88-670-5866-2 (ePub) ; 978-88-670-5867-9 (pdf)

Testo online: <https://www.ispionline.it/it/node/21458>

Contiene: Introduction / Giampiero Massolo; 1. An "Axis" Reloaded? / Fabio Rugge; 2. Russia: Information Security Meets Cyber Security / Tim Maurer, Garrett Hinck; 3. China and Cyber: The Growing Role of Information in Chinese Thinking / Dean Cheng; 4. North Korean Cyber Threats / Daniel A. Pinkston; 5. Iran's Cybered Warfare Meets Western Cyber-Insecurity / Lior Tabansky; 6. The Balance of Power in Cyberspace / Umberto Gori; 7. Defining Rules of Behaviour for Force and Coercion in Cyberspace / James A. Lewis

A 2064

*Confronting the new international security situation* / remarks by John Chipman. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2005. - 14 p. - (Documenti Iai ; 0525)

Sul front.: Paper presented to Finmeccanica 2005 Meeting, Rome, 27 October 2005

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/iai0525.pdf>

*Contentious issues of security and the future of Turkey* / edited by Nursin Atesoglu Guney. - Aldershot ; Burlington : Ashgate, c2007. - xvii, 197 p. - ISBN 978-0-7546-9331-1

Contiene: Preface; Introduction, Nursin Atesoglu Guney; 1. A tale of two centuries: continuities in Turkish foreign and security policy, Gokhan Cetinsaya; 2. Transatlantic relations and Turkey, Thomas S. Mowle; 3. Turkey's potential (and controversial) contribution to the global 'actorness' of the EU, Eduard Soler i Lecha; 4. A retrospective analysis of Turkey-United States relations in the wake of the US war in Iraq in March 2003, Mahmut Bali Aykan; 5. The 'Iraq factor' in Turkey, EU and US triangle since 9/11, Aysegul Sever; 6. The limits of change: Turkey, Iran, Syria, Ozden Zeynep Oktav; 7. The new power calculations and 'structured' relations in the fluctuating security environment of Eurasia, Visne Korkmaz; 8. Turkey and the greater Black Sea region, Gareth M. Winrow; 9. Twenty first century energy security debates: opportunities and constraints for Turkey, Ibrahim Mazlum; 10. Mediterranean fault line - the future of Greece and Turkey, H. Sonmez Atesoglu; 11. Cycles of transformation of the Cyprus question, Mustafa Turkes; 12. The new security environment and Turkey's ISAF experience, Nursin Atesoglu Guney; Conclusion, Nursin Atesoglu Guney; Index

PM 1317

*Il contenzioso sul programma nucleare iraniano: origini, stato attuale, prospettive* / di Riccardo Alcaro. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2006. - 27 p. - (Documenti IaiR Contributi di Istituti di ricerca specializzati Osservatorio di politica internazionale. Approfondimenti ; 0611 40)

Sul front.: Saggio di approfondimento nell'ambito di "Osservatorio transatlantico" a cura dell'Istituto affari internazionali, Documentazione per le delegazioni presso le Assemblee internazionali, Senato della Repubblica. - Pubbl.: Roma, Senato della Repubblica, aprile 2006, 27 p. (Contributi di Istituti di ricerca specializzati ; 40)

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/it/node/4792>; [https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/pi\\_a\\_c\\_040.pdf](https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/pi_a_c_040.pdf);

[http://www.senato.it/application/xmanager/projects/leg16/attachments/dossier/file\\_internets/000/006/897/40.II.contenzioso.sul.programma.nuclare.iraniano.pdf](http://www.senato.it/application/xmanager/projects/leg16/attachments/dossier/file_internets/000/006/897/40.II.contenzioso.sul.programma.nuclare.iraniano.pdf)

Contiene: 1. Introduzione; 2. La controversia politica; 3. Il programma nucleare iraniano (3.1. Il pomo della discordia: l'arricchimento dell'uranio; 3.2. Le ombre del programma nucleare iraniano; 3.3. I tempi di un eventuale arsenale iraniano); 4. La vertenza diplomatica (4.1. Il negoziato tra l'Iran e gli Ue-3; 4.2. L'escalation diplomatica); 5. Le incertezze sul futuro (5.1. I dubbi sul primo attore: fin dove vuole spingersi l'Iran?; 5.2. Le opzioni degli altri attori: quale parte recitare?; 5.3. Accordo, stallo, sanzioni, guerra: quale lo scenario futuro?); 6. Conclusione; Mappa dei siti nucleari dell'Iran

*Il contenzioso sul programma nucleare iraniano: presupposti e condizioni per una soluzione diplomatica* / di Riccardo Alcaro. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2006. - 22 p. - (Documenti IaiR Contributi di Istituti di ricerca specializzati Osservatorio di politica internazionale. Approfondimenti ; 0619 55)

Sul front.: Saggio di approfondimento nell'ambito di "Osservatorio transatlantico" a cura dell'Istituto affari internazionali, Documentazione per le delegazioni presso le Assemblee internazionali, Senato della Repubblica. - Pubbl.: Roma, Senato della Repubblica, settembre 2006, 21 p. (Contributi di Istituti di ricerca specializzati ; 55)

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/node/4798>; [https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/pi\\_a\\_c\\_055.pdf](https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/pi_a_c_055.pdf);

[http://www.senato.it/application/xmanager/projects/leg16/attachments/dossier/file\\_internets/000/006/912/55.pdf](http://www.senato.it/application/xmanager/projects/leg16/attachments/dossier/file_internets/000/006/912/55.pdf)

Contiene: 1. Introduzione; 2. Inquadramento geopolitico (2.1. Le implicazioni di un Iran nucleare; 2.2. Le implicazioni di una risoluzione pacifica della disputa); 3. Il negoziato: ipotesi per il futuro (3.1. Sviluppi più recenti nella controversia; 3.2. Lo stato di avanzamento del programma nucleare iraniano; 3.3. Fattori favorevoli e ostacoli alla ripresa del negoziato; 3.4. Le condizioni per la ripresa del negoziato); 4. Conclusioni; Appendice. Sintesi degli avvenimenti passati: A. L'iniziativa degli europei; B. L'appoggio agli europei degli Stati Uniti e il collasso delle trattative; C. L'intervento della Russia; D. Il coinvolgimento del Consiglio di sicurezza; E. La proposta euro-americana; F. La risoluzione 1696 del Consiglio di sicurezza

*Controlling weapons of mass destruction : findings from USIP-sponsored projects* / edited by Deepa M. Ollapally. - Washington : United States Institute of Peace, 2001. - 65 p. - (Peaceworks ; 41)

Testo online: <http://www.usip.org/pubs/peaceworks/pwks41.html>

CO 2252

*Cooperazione e integrazione nel Golfo : il Consiglio di Cooperazione del Golfo* / Ursula Braun. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 1986. - 15 p. - (Documenti Iai ; 8619)

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/iai8619.pdf>

*COVID-19 and the oil price crash: twin crises impacting Saudi-Iran relations* / by Gregory Brew. - Roma : Istituto Affari Internazionali, 2020. - 5 p. - (IAI Commentaries ; 2035)

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/en/node/11620>; <https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/iaicom2035.pdf>

*Creating new states in Central Asia* / Roland Dannreuther. - London : Brassey's for The International Institute for Strategic Studies, 1994. - 83p. - (Adelphi papers ; 288). - ISBN 1-85753-190-6

Sulla cop.: March 1994

AO/AP 270

*Crisis in the Middle East: Palestine and Iraq* : Amman, 10-11 May, 2000 / Jordan Institute of Diplomacy, Friedrich Ebert Foundation. - [S.l. : s.n., 2000]. - 1 cartella (8 fasc.)

Paper di Aliboni pubbl. in: Documenti IAI 0002

Testo online: [https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/conf\\_2000\\_05\\_10-11\\_amman.pdf](https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/conf_2000_05_10-11_amman.pdf)

Contiene: a. Programme (4 p.); b. List of participants ([7] p.); 1. Opening speech / Kamel Abu Jaber ([4] p.); 2. The EU and Palestinians / James Moran (10, [1] p.); 3. A Palestinian perspective on the European role in the M.E. peace process / Manuel S. Hassassian (8 p.); 4. Iran and the missed regional role / Mohammed Jawad Ali (5 p.); 5. The United States, the Gulf, and the flaws of the rogue-state concept: a European view / Volker Perthes (6 p.); 6. Iraq and Iran: sanctions and double containment. A view from the European Union / Roberto Aliboni (8 p.) = Documenti IAI 0002; 7. The future role of Iran / Rosemary Hollis (12 p.); 8. Iran's new order: domestic developments and foreign policy outcomes / Anoush Ehteshami ([8] p.)

Convegna

*Crisis and conflicts in the Middle East : the changing strategy : from Iran to Afghanistan* / edited by Colin Legum. - New York : Holmes & Meier, 1981. - 159 p. - (Mideast affairs series ; 2). - ISBN 0841907846

Sul verso del front.: The articles in this book are reprinted from the current volumes of 'Middle East contemporary survey' and 'Africa contemporary record' ...

Contiene: Preface: The Middle East at the end of a decade, Itamar Rabinovich; 1. The military and political battleground, Kenneth Hunt; 2. The Middle East in perspective, Daniel Dishon; 3. The changing strategic tapestry in the Middle East, Michael Vlahos and Geoffrey Kemp; 4. The Iraqi-Iranian war, Amy Ayalon; 5. Libya's intervention in Chad, Colin Legum; 6. The United States and the Middle East, John C. Campbell; 7. The USSR and the Middle East, Abraham Becker and Francis Fukuyama, ; 8. The European Community and the Middle East, Robert J. Lieber; 9. France and the Middle East, Dominique Moisi; 10. Dilemmas and problems for China in the Middle East, Michael B. Yahuda; 11. African states and the Middle East, Colin Legum; 12. Developments in the Maghreb and their Middle East dimensions, I. William Zartmann; 13. Middle East oil: an economic analysis, Elyyahu Kanovsky

PM 444

*The crisis of the Iranian state* / Ahmed Hashim. - Oxford : Oxford University Press for The International Institute for Strategic Studies, 1995. - 80p. - (Adelphi papers ; 296). - ISBN 0-19-828023-8

AO/AP 278

*Critical areas for the future of the Middle East* / Philip J. Robins. - Tokyo : Institute for international economic

studies, 1992. - 48p. - (IIES seminar series ; 9201)  
Sul front.: Tokyo, IIES Conference Room, January 20 1992  
IIES 9

*Cronologia dei rapporti fra l'Iran e i paesi della Penisola Arabica* / a cura di Roberto Zadra. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 1986. - 7 p. - (Documenti IAI ; 8629)  
Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/iai8629.pdf>

*Crunch time for Europe to save the Iran nuclear deal* / by Riccardo Alcaro. - Roma : Istituto Affari Internazionali, 2019. - 4 p. - (IAI Commentaries ; 1907)  
Paper prepared for the Istituto affari internazionali (IAI), January 2019  
Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/en/node/9941>; <https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/iaicom1907.pdf>

*La culture des jeunes et la montée des mouvements islamistes* / par Rémy Leveau. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 1993. - 40 p. - (Documenti IAI ; 9355)  
Sul front.: Relation présentée à la conférence "The political role of the Islamist movements in the contemporary Arab world: national, regional and international dimensions", Bologna 26-27 novembre 1993. - Pubbl. in: *The Islamist dilemma : the political role of Islamist movements in the contemporary Arab world* / edited by Laura Guazzone, Reading, Ithaca Press, 1995, p. 265-287 con il tit.: Youth culture and Islamism in the Middle East  
Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/iai9355.pdf>

*Da Morsi ad Al-Sisi: la politica estera al servizio di quella interna* / Azzurra Meringolo. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2015. - 11 p. - (Documenti IAI Insight Egypt. Versione italiana ; 1503 8)  
Documento preparato per l'ENI nell'ambito del progetto "L'Egitto in transizione", marzo 2014. - Versione ridotta pubbl. in inglese: From Morsi to Al-Sisi: foreign policy at the service of domestic policy, Roma, Istituto affari internazionali, March 2015, 11 p. (Insight Egypt ; 8)  
Contiene: Introduzione; 1. L'epoca islamista della continuità: Iran e Striscia di Gaza le uniche novità; 2. Stati Uniti e Golfo: alleati evergreen; 3. Qatar e Turchia voltano le spalle; 4. Libia e Gaza, le spine nel fianco di Al-Sisi; Conclusioni

*Decade of diplomacy: negotiations with Iran and North Korea and the future of nuclear nonproliferation* / Emily B. Landau. - Tel Aviv : Institute for National Security Studies, 2012. - 122 p. - (INSS Memorandum ; 115). - ISBN 978-965-7425-33-6  
Testo online: [http://www.inss.org.il/uploadimages/Import/\(FILE\)1333022628.pdf](http://www.inss.org.il/uploadimages/Import/(FILE)1333022628.pdf)  
A 1908

*Defining Iran : politics of resistance* / Shabnam J. Holliday. - Farnham ; Burlington : Ashgate, c2011. - xv, 180 p. - ISBN 978-1-4094-0523-8 ; 978-1-4094-0524-5 (ebk)  
Bibliografia: p. 161-177  
Contiene: Permissions; Acknowledgments; Note on Dates, Transliteration, and Translation; Glossary. -- Introduction; 1. Discourse of National Identity; 2. Iraniyat and Iranian Identity; 3. Islamiyat and Iranian Identity; 4. Ayatollah Khamene'i's Islamist Discourse of National Identity; 5. Islamist-Iranian Discourse of National Identity: Khatami's State Counter-Discourse; 6. A Contemporary Iranian Identity: Towards a Discourse of Iranian Civic National Identity?. -- Conclusions; Bibliography; Index  
PM 1545

*Della mia guerra, della mia pace* / Anna Prouse. - Milano : HarperCollins, 2023. - 414 p. - ISBN 0-00-255612-X  
O 2908

*Determining Iran's financial surplus, 1352-1371 : some management concepts* / Firouz Vakil. - Tehran : Institute for International Political and Economic Studies, 1975. - 83 p. - (The Tehran papers ; 2)  
Contiene: 1. Introduction; 2. Background & history; 3. Recent development in the oil sector; 4. The problem of surplus in the world setting; 5. Absorptive capacity; a production function approach; 6. Empirical determination of Iran's financial surplus: 1352-71; 7. A portfolio approach to surplus investments; 8. A portfolio management institute; 9. Conclusion; Appendices  
PM 104

*Deutsche Nah-, Mittelost- und Nordafrikapolitik : Interessen, Strategien, Handlungsoptionen* / Guido Steinberg (Hg.). - Berlin : Stiftung Wissenschaft und Politik, 2009. - 82 p. - (SWP-Studie ; 15)  
Testo online: [http://www.swp-berlin.org/common/get\\_document.php?asset\\_id=5977](http://www.swp-berlin.org/common/get_document.php?asset_id=5977)  
PM 1425

*Differentiation in EU foreign and security policy: EU lead groups in the Iranian nuclear dispute and the Ukraine crisis* / Riccardo Alcaro and Marco Siddi. - Rome : Istituto affari internazionali, 2020. - 20 p. - (EU IDEA Policy Papers ; 11)  
Sul front.: December 2020

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/en/node/12569>; [https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/euidea\\_pp\\_11.pdf](https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/euidea_pp_11.pdf); <https://euidea.eu/?p=1432>  
 Contiene: Executive summary; Introduction; 1. The E3/EU and Iran's nuclear programme; 2. The Franco-German Normandy duo and the Donbas conflict; Conclusions; References; List of interviews

*La dimensione regionale dell'Iran* / di Roberto Aliboni. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 1984. - 11 p. - (Documenti IAI ; 8413)

Sul front.: Maggio 1983

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/iai8413.pdf>

*Diplomacy in the Middle East : the international relations of regional and outside powers* / edited by L. Carl Brown. - London ; New York : I.B. Tauris, 2001. - xxix, 365 p. - (The library of international relations ; 18). - ISBN 1-86064-640-9

Contiene: Part 1: The four great powers: France's Arab policy, Remy Leveau; Britain and the Middle East after 1945, Wm. Roger Louis; America and the Middle East, William B. Quandt; the Middle East in Russia's strategic prism, Alvin Z. Rubinstein. Part 2: Israel and the Arabs: Egypt, Michael Doran; Israeli foreign policy, Bernard Reich; in search of budget security - Jordanian foreign policy, Laurie A. Brand; the foreign policy of Syria, C. Ernest Dawn. Part 3: The larger Arab world: Iraqi foreign policy, Phebe Marr; Moroccan foreign policy, I. William Zartman; Saudi Arabia's foreign policy, Hermann Frederick Eilts. Part 4: The other Middle East: Iran, Shaul Bakhash; Turkey's foreign policy - independent or reactive?, George S. Harris. Part 5: Rounding out the area: the foreign policies of other Middle Eastern states, L. Carl Brown. Part 6: Conclusion - making sense of Middle Eastern diplomacy, L. Carl Brown

PM 1160

*Do oil exports fuel defense spending?* / Clayton K.S. Chun. - Carlisle Barracks : U.S. Army War College. Strategic Studies Institute, 2010. - ix, 50 p. - ISBN 1-58487-420-1

Testo online: <http://www.strategicstudiesinstitute.army.mil/pdf/files/pub967.pdf>

DO 1740

*Drone attacks on Saudi oil infrastructure are a calibrated message from Iran* / by Micha'el Tanchum. - Roma : Istituto Affari Internazionali, 2019. - 5 p. - (IAI Commentaries ; 1935)

Prepared for the Istituto Affari Internazionali (IAI), May 2019

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/en/node/10366>; <https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/iaicom1935.pdf>

*Economic sanctions: political rationale and economic effect* : Washington, April 29, 1996 / The Middle East Institute, The Petroleum Industry Research Foundation, Inc. - [S.l. : s.n., 1996]. - 1 cartella (10 fasc.)

Testo online: [https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/conf\\_1996\\_04\\_29\\_washington.pdf](https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/conf_1996_04_29_washington.pdf)

Contiene: a. Programme ([1] p.); b. Participant biographies ([7] p.); 1. Opening remarks / Lawrence J. Goldstein (3, [1] p.); 2. Sanctions and the Middle East / Gary Clide Hufbauer (5 p.); Status of ongoing Middle East sanctions cases / Raymond Greene (2 p.); 3. The impact of U.S. sanctions on Iran / Patrick Clawson (5 p.); 4. They created a wasteland and called it peace: sanctions and Iran / Ahmed S. Hashim (5 p.); 5. Sanctions in the Middle East: the Libya case / Suleiman Bengharsa (11 p.); 6. Remarks / David C. Miller, Jr. (5 p.); 7. Oil sanctions: their effectiveness and long-term ramifications / Cyrus H. Tahmassebi (6 p.); 8. Oil markets and economic sanctions / John H. Lichtblau (6 p.); 9. Unilateral economic sanctions: effects on service and supply sector / Larry G. Bowles (3, [9] p.); 10. Remarks / Gregg Rickman (7 p.)

Convegno

*Economic sanctions under international law : unilateralism, multilateralism, legitimacy, and consequences* / Ali Z. Marossi, Marisa R. Sasset, editors. - The Hague : T.M.C. Asser Press ; Berlin ; Heidelberg : Springer, c2015. - xvii, 249 p. - ISBN 978-94-6265-050-3 ; 978-94-6265-051-0 (ebk)

Sulla p.v: This volume is in part a production of a symposium held at The Hague Center for law and Arbitration at the Asser Institute in The Hague in July 2013...

Contiene: Part I. Economic Sanctions and Their Political Context : 1. The Impact of Unilateral EU Economic Sanctions on the UN Collective Security Framework: The Cases of Iran and Syria / Alexander Orakhelashvili; 2. The Construction of the Sanctions Regime Against Iran: Political Dimensions of Unilateralism / Hisae Nakanishi; 3. Increasing the Cost of Rape: Using Targeted Sanctions to Deter Sexual Violence in Armed Conflict / Najwa M. Nabti. -- Part II. The Governance of Economic Sanctions under International Law : 4. Unilateral Sanctions in International Law: A Quest for Legality / Rahmat Mohamad; 5. International Legal Limits on the Ability of States to Lawfully Impose International Economic/Financial Sanctions / Daniel H. Joyner; 6. Jus ad bellum economicum and jus in bello economicum: The Limits of Economic Sanctions Under the Paradigm of International Humanitarian Law / Nema Milaninia; 7. Economic Sanctions Infringing Human Rights: Is There a Limit? / Paul de Waart; 8. Sanctions Imposed Unilaterally by the European Union: Implications for the European Union's International Responsibility / Antonios Tzanakopoulos. -- Part III. Accountability and Review of Economic Sanctions by Judicial Mechanisms : 9. Unilateralism and Power of Revision / Ali Z. Marossi; 10. Economic Sanctions Leading to Human Rights Violations: Constructing Legal Argument / Katariina Simonen; 11. The Arbitration of Disputes Related to Foreign Investments Affected by Unilateral Sanctions / Pierre-Emmanuel Dupont; 12. The Need for International Judicial Review of UN Economic Sanctions / S. Ghasem Zamani and Jamshid Mazaheri; 13. Final Comment: Legal Review of New EU Sanctions Against Russia in Light of Recent Jurisprudence of the European Courts / Katariina Simonen. -- Index

E 880

*Gli effetti della contrazione nel Golfo : petrolio e emigrazione* / Giacomo Luciani. - Roma : Istituto affari

internazionali, 1986. - 20 p. - (Documenti IAI ; 8630)

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/iai8630.pdf>

*Elections in the Middle East and North Africa* / Sven Behrendt & Christian-Peter Hanelt (eds.). - Munich : Research Group on European Affairs ; Gütersloh : Bertelsmann Foundation, 1998. - 72p.

Sul verso del front.: Working papers presented to the workshop of the Bertelsmann Foundation ... Brussels, 18-20 January 1998

PM 969

*Eliminating weapons of mass destruction: the Persian Gulf case* / Shahram Chubin. - Washington : The Henry L. Stimson Center, 1997. - 45 p. - (Occasional paper Stimson ; 33)

CO 1711

*Gli embarghi e le altre misure economiche come mezzo di gestione e soluzione delle crisi* : riflessioni e considerazioni / di Gianluca Pastori ; direttore di ricerca Marco Spinedi ; CeMISS. - Roma : Informazioni della difesa, c1998. - 163p. - (Collana del "Centro Militare di Studi Strategici" [serie blu] ; 85)

A 1034

*Emerging from conflict* : improving US relations with current and recent adversaries : Cuba, Iran, Iraq, North Korea, Vietnam / sponsored by the Stanley Foundation. - Muscatine : Stanley Foundation, [1998?]. - 67p. - (Strategy for peace Vantage ; 39 1998)

Contiene: Cuba and the United States: approaches to engagement ; US relations with Iran and Iraq: convergence and contention in the Persian Gulf ; US relations with North Korea: prospects for engagement : reports of the thirty-ninth Strategy for peace conference: October 29-31, 1998 : convened at Airlie Center, Warrenton, Virginia. The United States and Vietnam: three years after normalization : report of a Vantage conference : December 11-13, 1998 : convened at Wye River Conference Centers, Queenstown, Maryland

Testo online: <http://www.stanleyfoundation.org/reports/SPC98A.pdf>

A 1069

*Das Ende des Kalten Kriegs im Orient* : die USA, die Sowjetunion und die Konflikte in Afghanistan, am Golf und im Nahen Osten, 1979-1991 : Auswirkungen für Europa und Deutschland / Helmut Hubel. - München :

Oldenbourg, 1995. - xii, 303 p. - (Internationale Politik und Wirtschaft ; 60). - ISBN 3-486-56112-X

PM 846

*Energia, petrolio e crisi iraniana* / Achille Albonetti. - [S.l. : s.n., 1980]. - 18 p.

Sul front.: Gruppo parlamentare della D.C., Seminario di aggiornamento sulla politica estera, Firenze, 2-3 maggio 1980

AO 484

*Energies* / Centre d'analyse et de prévision du Ministère des Affaires étrangères. - [Paris : Ministère des Affaires étrangères], 2013. - 210 p. - (Les carnets du CAPS ; 17)

Dossier dirigé par Arnaud d'Andurain. - Sul front.: Direction de la prospective du Ministère des Affaires étrangères et européennes

Contiene: Espoirs et illusions de la "révolution du schiste" aux États-Unis / Célia Belin; Gaz de schiste : une réponse au problème énergétique de la Chine ? / John Seaman; Sécurité énergétique en Asie : un débat à la Lee Kuan Yew University. Après Fukushima, quel avenir pour l'énergie nucléaire dans le monde ? / Florence Mangin; La Russie et sa manne énergétique / Henri Léval; Iran : menaces sur la sécurité énergétique / Kianouch Dorrani; Le climat, l'innovation et le pic pétrolier ou... "Le bon, la brute et le truand" / Patrick Allard

E 855

*Energy superbowl* : strategic politics and the Persian Gulf and Caspian Basin / Geoffrey Kemp. - Washington : Nixon Center for Peace and Freedom, 1997. - viii, 97p.

PM 952

*Engagement or coercion?* : weighing western human rights policies towards Turkey, Iran, and Egypt / Katerina Dalacoura. - London : The Royal Institute of International Affairs, 2003. - xiii, 82 p. - ISBN 1-86203-140-1

Sul front.: Middle East Program

PM 1209

*Engaging Iran* : a test case for EU foreign policy / Steven Everts. - London : Centre for European Reform, 2004. - 40 p. - (CER Working paper). - ISBN 1-901-229-51-3

Testo online: [http://www.cer.org.uk/sites/default/files/publications/attachments/pdf/2011/wp513\\_eng\\_iran-1512.pdf](http://www.cer.org.uk/sites/default/files/publications/attachments/pdf/2011/wp513_eng_iran-1512.pdf)

DO 1552

*Engaging Iran and building peace in the Persian Gulf region* : a report to the Trilateral Commission / Volker Perthes, Ray Takeyh, Hitoshi Tanaka. - Washington [etc.] : The Trilateral Commission, 2008. - vi, 115 p. - (The Triangle Papers ; 62). - ISBN 978-0-930503-91-8

Contiene: The Authors; 1. Iran's place in the greater Middle East: historical overview, Ray Takeyh; 2. The need for a comprehensive approach to the Iran nuclear issue, Hitoshi Tanaka; 3. Of trust and security: the challenge of Iran, Volker Perthes

TP 42

*Engaging the Middle East: after the Cairo speech* / Amelia Cook. - Medford : Fares Center for Eastern Mediterranean Studies, [2010]. - v, 71 p. - (Occasional paper / Fares Center for Eastern Mediterranean Studies ; 7)

A report on the conference: Engaging the Middle East: After the Cairo Speech, October 14-15, 2010, Tufts University, Medford/Somerville, MA

Testo online: <http://farescenter.tufts.edu/publications/papers/2010Cairo.pdf>

DO 1799

*L'esperance trahie* / Abol Hassan Bani-Sadr. - Paris : Papyrus, 1982. - 402 p.

PM 1867

*Le esportazioni italiane di armi: due casi* : le vendite a Iraq e Iran prima della e durante la guerra del Golfo, le forniture al Sud Africa nonostante l'embargo dell'ONU / Marco De Andreis, Gianluca Devoto. - Roma : CeSPI, 1988. - ii, 73p. - (Note & ricerche ; 18)

Sul front.: Marzo 1988

CESPI/NR 18

*Essere donna in Asia* : diritti, potere, impresa / a cura di Giampaolo Calchi Novati. - Roma : Carocci, 2010. - 255 p. - (Asia major. Nuova serie ; 4). - ISBN 978-88-430-5659-0

Sulla cop.: Centro studi per i popoli extra-europei C. Bonacossa - Università di Pavia

Contiene: 1. Welfare e genere: il caso del Giappone in prospettiva comparata / Maria Antonietta Confalonieri; 2. Politica, società e diritto nel mondo femminile del Golfo / Valeria Fiorani Piacentini e Elena Maestri; 3. Disparità occupazionali e salariali nella Cina "capitalista" / Alessia Amighini; 4. Indira Gandhi, specchio di una nazione / Sara Bacchiaga; 5. Relazioni interconfessionali in India: la figura femminile nel conflitto e nella riconciliazione / Emanuela Mangiarotti; 6. Donne e democrazia: il dilemma coreano / Antonio Fiori; 7. La "funzione economica" delle forze armate indonesiane e l'emarginazione delle donne / Andrea Marino; 8. Donne e ideologia in Vietnam nel XX secolo / Enrico Lobina; 9. Donna, guerra e liberazione in Vietnam: "A quindici anni mi sento invincibile" / Gabriela Cultrera; 10. Tre voci dal Pakistan profondo / Daniela Bredi; 11. Il concubinato nella Cina contemporanea e il fenomeno delle "secondo mogli" / Barbara Onnis; 12. Donne uiguri nei proverbi sessisti / Elena Caprioni; 13. Il mestiere del libro: donne editrici nella Repubblica islamica d'Iran / Anna Vanzan; 14. Il ruolo femminile nelle dinamiche culturali zar tra Asia e Africa / Beatrice Nicolini; Indice dei nomi e dei luoghi; Gli autori

O 2557

*Estabilidad y cambio en la República islámica de Irán* / José Antonio Sáinz de la Peña. - Madrid : Research Unit on Security and International Cooperation, 2000. - 82p. - (UNISCI papers ; 15). - ISBN 84-930005-3-1

PM 1076

*The EU and the Iran nuclear deal: how to proceed?* / Erzsébet N. Rózsa. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2018. - 6 p. - (MENARA Future notes ; 13)

Paper prepared in the framework of the MENARA project, June 2018

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/en/node/9361>; [https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/menara\\_fn\\_13.pdf](https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/menara_fn_13.pdf)

*The EU and the non-proliferation of nuclear weapons* : strategies, policies, actions / edited by Spyros Blavoukos, Dimitrios Bourantonis, Clara Portela. - New York : Palgrave MacMillan, 2015. - xvi, 264 p. - (The European Union in international affairs). - ISBN 978-1-137-37843-9

Contiene: List of Box and Tables; Acknowledgements; Notes on the Contributors; List of Abbreviations. -- Part I. Introduction and Analytical Framework : 1. Introduction / Clara Portela, Dimitris Bourantonis and Spyros Blavoukos; 2. Capturing the EU's International Performance: An Analytical Framework / Spyros Blavoukos. -- Part II. The EU Nuclear Non-Proliferation Policy: Background and Evolution : 3. The International Nuclear Non-Proliferation Policy Framework under the NPT and Related Instruments / Dimitris Bourantonis; 4. European Union Non-Proliferation Policies Before and After the 2003 Strategy: Continuity and Change / Clara Portela and Benjamin Kienzle; 5. A Practitioner's View: The EU Strategy on Non-Proliferation and Disarmament / Gerrard Quille. -- Part III. EU Multilateral Interactions : 6. The European Union and Its Performance in the NPT Negotiations: Consistency, Change and Challenges / Megan Dee; 7. The Role of the EU in Controlling Sensitive Nuclear Technologies / Oliver Meier; 8. The Performance of the EU in External Nuclear Non-Proliferation Assistance / Lina Grip; 9. The EU, the IAEA and the Comprehensive Approach / Lars-Erik Lundin. -- Part IV. EU Bilateral Interactions and Governance : 10. The EU-US Management of Nuclear Proliferation in the 21st Century: How Strategic is a Strategic Partnership? / James Sperling; 11. EU Strategies to Tackle the Iranian and North Korean Nuclear Issues / Clara Portela; 12. Institutions and Epistemic Networks in the EU's Non-Proliferation Governance / Kamil Zwolski. -- Part V. Conclusions : 13. Assessing the EU's Performance in the Field of Nuclear Non-

Proliferation / Spyros Blavoukos, Dimitris Bourantonis, and Clara Portela. -- Appendix I Treaty on the Non-Proliferation of Nuclear Weapons; Appendix II EU Strategy against Proliferation of Weapons of Mass Destruction; Index  
CE 1470

*EU-Arab Gulf relations: energy, economy, security and cooperation.* - Louvain-la-Neuve : Centre d'études et de recherches sur le monde arabe contemporain, 1999. - 15, 10, 20, 12, [28] p. - (Les cahiers du monde arabe ; 144-145)

Sul front.: The four papers of this Cahier du cermaq have been presented to the international conference on "Italian-Saudi relations: development, cooperation and common concerns, Europe and the Middle East" organised by the Istituto affari internazionali, Rome, 3-5 march 1999

Contiene: Commercial developments between Saudi Arabia and the EU / Abdulrahman Al-Aali. The U.S., Europe, and Persian Gulf security / F. Stephen Larrabee. Asia and Gulf security / Friedemann Mü ller. EU-GCC relations: challenges and opportunities / Bichara Khader  
CERMAC 70

*The EU's contribution to the effectiveness of the UN Security Council: representation, coordination and outreach* / Nicoletta Pirozzi. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2010. - 16 p. - (Documenti Iai ; 1014)

Paper prepared for the seminar on "The Reform of the UN Security Council: What Role for the EU?", Rome, 14 May 2010. The seminar was the second meeting of the Working Group I on "The EU and the Reform of the UN Security Council", organized in the framework of the project "The European Union and the Reform of the United Nations", conducted by the Istituto Affari Internazionali (IAI) in Rome and the Institute of Social Sciences, Department of Politics, at the Christian Albrechts-University of Kiel (CAU) with the support of the Volkswagen Stiftung. - Pubbl. come: "The EU's Contribution to the Effectiveness of the UN Security Council between Presence and Impact", in Joachim Krause and Natalino Ronzitti (eds), *The EU, the UN and collective security. Making multilateralism effective*, London and New York, Routledge, 2012, p. 94-114

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/en/node/4072>; <https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/iai1014.pdf>

*The EU, security and transatlantic relations* / Finn Laursen (ed.). - Brussels : P.I.E. Peter Lang, c2012. - 344 p. - (Euroclio ; 70). - ISBN 978-90-5201-889-8

Sulla p. 9: Most of the chapters were first presented at the fifth annual conference of the European Union Centre of Excellence (EUCE) at Dalhousie University, Halifax, Nova Scotia, Canada, 10-12 April 2011

Contiene: Preface; Acknowledgements; List of Abbreviations. -- Part I. Introduction : The EU, North America and Shifts in Transatlantic Security Relations / Finn Laursen. -- Part II. Transatlantic Relations and International Security : Great Expectations? The Bush Legacy in the Obama Era / Agnès Nahan and Edward Moxon-Browne; European Defence, Transatlantic Issues and International Security Cooperation / Roberto Durán; The EU-NATO Relations in the Field of Crisis Management after the EU's Lisbon Treaty and the New NATO Strategic Concept / Veton Latifi; Multilateral Security and the Transatlantic Coalition at the UN Security Council / Carla Monteleone. -- Part III. Transatlantic Relations and Europe : From European to Atlantic Visions. British Foreign Policy, 1997-2010 / Alasdair Blair; Veto Players Inside and Out. The Future of EU-NATO Security Relations as Explained in a Comparative Foreign Policy Analysis of French and Turkish Grand Strategies / Colette Mazzucelli and Oya Dursun-Özkanca; The US and EU Roles in Creating Europe's Newest State. Kosovo and International State Crafting / Faton Tony Bislimi; Unfinished Business in Southeast Europe. Debunking the Myths that Underlie US and EU Foreign Policy in Kosovo / Shirley Cloyes DioGuardi. -- Part IV. Transatlantic Relations, Asia and Africa : The National, the Supra-National and the Transatlantic. European Approaches to Iran / Matilka Krow; Arms Trade Ban on China. Implications of the Disagreement in Transatlantic Relations / Vincent Topping; EU-US Cooperation on Security. The African Case / Toni Hastrup. -- Part V. Transatlantic Relations, Terrorism and Homeland Security : At the Limits of the Rule of Law. EU-US Counterterrorism Cooperation / Annegret Bendiek; Practising Homeland Security Across the Atlantic. Practical Learning and Policy Convergence in Europe and North America / Ruben Zaiotti. - List of Contributors; Index

CE 1445

*EU-U.S. security strategies : comparative scenarios and recommendations : full report* / IAI, UI, FRS, CSIS. - [Washington : Center for Strategic and International Studies, 2011]. - xxxiii, 228 p.

Sul front.: The European Union pilot project on transatlantic methods for handling global challenges in the European union and United States ... funded by the European Union ... implemented by Istituto affari internazionali (IAI), Swedish Institute of International Affairs (UI), Fondation pour la recherche stratégique (FRS), Center for Strategic and International Studies (CSIS). - Contiene anche: The 2010 NATO Strategic Concept / Stefano Silvestri and Alessandro Marrone, p. 37-50; Cyber security: Toward EU-U.S. Cooperation? / Federica Di Camillo and Valérie Miranda, p. 55-67; Transatlantic Industrial Policies in the Security Sector / Valerio Briani and Nicolò Sartori, p. 155-168; The Nuclear Standoff with Iran and the Future of Transatlantic Security Responsibility-sharing / Riccardo Alcaro, p. 174-182

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/en/node/3391>; <https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/eu-us-security-strategies.pdf>

Contiene: Executive Summary : Introduction, p. vii-viii ; Key Findings, p. ix; Issue 1: Definition of External Security and Its Implementation Model, p. x-xiv; Issue 2: The Internal/External Security Nexus: A Comparative Approach, p. xv-xix; Issue 3: Industry toward Security, p. xx-xxii; Issue 4: The Transatlantic Relationship and EU-U.S. Security Cooperation, p. xxiii-xxvi; List of Acronyms, p. xxvii-xxxiii. -- Issue 1: The Definition of External Security and its Implementation Model : Introduction / Heather A. Conley, p. 3-4; The French Case: Livre Blanc sur la Défense et la Sécurité Nationale / Camille Grand, p. 5-15; The U.S. Case: 2002 and 2010 U.S. National Security Strategy / Heather A. Conley with Manuel Lafont Rapnouil and Michael Cass-Anthony, p. 16-26; Reviewing European Security Strategies / Erik Brattberg and Mark Rhinard, p. 27-36; The 2010 NATO Strategic Concept / Stefano Silvestri and Alessandro Marrone, p. 37-50. -- Issue 2: The Internal/External Security Nexus : Introduction / Mark Rhinard and Erik Brattberg, p. 53-54; Cyber security: Toward EU-U.S. Cooperation? / Federica Di Camillo and Valérie Miranda, p. 55-67; Biosecurity in a Transatlantic Context / Elisande Nexon and Jean-François Daguzan, p. 68-78; EU and U.S. Pandemics Preparedness and Response / Mark Rhinard and Erik Brattberg, p. 79-91; Natural Disasters: Strategic Rhetoric and Practical Action in the EU, U.S. and Transatlantic Partnership / Rick "Ozzie" Nelson and Ben Bodurian, p. 92-106. -- Issue 3: Industry toward

Security : Introduction / Nicolò Sartori, p. 109-110; The Security Market in the EU and the United States: Features and Trends Héléne Masson and Lucia Marta, p. 111-126; Challenges to Agenda-Setting Priorities: Toward Effective Public-Private Partnerships for Security in the EU and United States / Erik Brattberg and Jan Joel Andersson, p. 127-137; The Regulatory and Acquisition Environment for Security in the EU and the United States / David Berteau, Guy Ben-Ari, Priscilla Hermann, and Sandra Mezzadri, p. 138-154; Transatlantic Industrial Policies in the Security Sector / Valerio Briani and Nicolò Sartori, p. 155-168. -- Issue 4: The Transatlantic Relationship and EU-U.S. Cooperation in Security : Introduction / Yves Boyer, p. 171-173; The Nuclear Standoff with Iran and the Future of Transatlantic Security Responsibility-sharing / Riccardo Alcaro, p. 174-182; Afghanistan: A Stress Test for Transatlantic Security Cooperation / Stephen Flanagan, T.J. Cipoletti, and Amanda Tuninetti, p. 183-195; EU-U.S. Response to the Haiti Earthquake: A Comparative Analysis / Erik Brattberg and Bengt Sundelius, p. 196-206; The Fight against Piracy Off Somalia: A Consensual but Asymmetric Engagement / Philippe Gros, p. 207-227. -- Research Team, p. 228

IAI/F 107

*Eurasia in balance* : the US and the regional power shift / edited by Ariel Cohen. - Aldershot ; Burlington : Ashgate, c2005. - xii, 214 p. - (US foreign policy and conflict in the Islamic world). - ISBN 0-7546-4449-9

Contiene: Introduction, Ariel Cohen; Conflict and cooperation in Central Asia after 9/11, Martin C. Spechler and Dina R. Spechler; Security threats and challenges in the Caucasus after 9/11, Svante E. Cornell; Yankees in the heartland: U.S. policy in Central Asia After 9/11, Ariel Cohen; Turkey's security relations in Central Asia, Ali M. Koknar; Russia and Iran since 9/11, Robert O. Freedman; China in Central Asia: the hegemon in waiting?, Stephen Blank; India's rising presence in Central Asia, Stephen Blank; Conclusions, Ariel Cohen; Index  
O 2305

*Europe and Iran* : the nuclear deal and beyond / Cornelius Adebahr. - London ; New York : Routledge, 2017. - x, 186 p. - (Routledge studies in European foreign policy ; 5). - ISBN 978-1-138-20104-0 ; 978-1-315-51329-4 (ebk)

Contiene: List of tables; List of boxes; Acknowledgments. -- Part I. Actorness, Multilateralism, and Effectiveness: How European Foreign Policy and the Iran Nuclear File are Intertwined : 1. Introduction: Summary and Overview of the Book; 2. Theoretical Background: Actorness and Effective Multilateralism; 3. Iran's political system and foreign policy. -- Part II. The EU's Actorness on the Iran File : 4. Europe's Distinct Approach; 5. Sanctions against Iran: From Policy Ersatz to Powerful Instrument; 6. The Transatlantic Tandem and Iran. -- Part III. Effective Multilateralism as a Policy Approach : 7. The Iranian Nuclear Program – Origins and Rationale; 8. The Multilateral Context: The Nonproliferation Regime, the IAEA and the UN; 9. The Three Phases of (Non-)Negotiations with Iran. -- Part IV. What's Next? The Successful Deal of 2015 and Beyond : 10. Assessing the Deal in the Light of European Interests and Transatlantic Partnership; 11. Expanding the Deal: Regional Issues and Nonproliferation; 12. Europe's Multilateralism – Is It Effective After All?. -- Index

PM 1767

*Europe and Iran in a fast-changing Middle East* / edited by Andrea Dessì and Vassilis Ntousas. - Brussels : Foundation for European Progressive Studies ; Rome : Istituto affari internazionali, 2019. - 145 p. - ISBN 978-88-3365-221-4

This book is the result of a FEPS-IAI project entitled "Europe and Iran in a fast-changing Middle East: Confidence-building measures, security dialogue and regional cooperation". - Autori: Cornelius Adebahr, Ranj Alaaldin, Riccardo Alcaro, Andrea Dessì, Ellie Geranmayeh, Vassilis Ntousas, Adnan Tabatabai, Luciano Zaccara

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/en/node/10554>; <https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/9788833652214.pdf>

Contiene: Foreword / Ernst Stetter and Nathalie Tocci, p. 7-8; Introduction / Andrea Dessì and Vassilis Ntousas, p. 9-13; 1. Back to Crisis Mode: Iran's Quest to Manage Internal Crises and External Pressures / Adnan Tabatabai, p. 15-37 (1. The JCPOA and President Hassan Rouhani's foreign policy conduct; 2. The JCPOA crisis and its effect on Iran's domestic landscape; 3. A new social contract to navigate through times of crisis; Conclusion); 2. Regional Geopolitical Rivalries in the Middle East: Implications for Europe / Ellie Geranmayeh, p. 39-56 (1. Understanding the position of regional protagonists; 2. Bleak trajectory ahead; 3. What should Europe do?); 3. Iran and the Intra-GCC Crisis: Risks and Opportunities / Luciano Zaccara, p. 57-75 (1. The Iranian scapegoat for the current GCC crisis; 2. Iran-Qatar relations; 3. Are Iranian gains short-lived?; 4. Iran's regional role and future prospects; Conclusion); 4. Shaping the Political Order of the Middle East: The Role of Global Actors / Ranj Alaaldin, p. 77-92 (1. The rise and decline of US influence; 2. The breakdown of the old order; Conclusion); 5. Europe and Iran: The Economic and Commercial Dimensions of a Strained Relationship / Cornelius Adebahr, p. 93-110 (1. Unfulfilled expectations: EU-Iran trade after the nuclear deal; 2. "Maximum pressure" vs. "blocking regulation": How Washington aims to squeeze Tehran – and how Brussels is responding; 3. Mission impossible? The EU tries to preserve relations with Iran while strengthening European autonomy); 6. A Last Line of Defence: EU-Iran Relations and the Future of the JCPOA / Riccardo Alcaro and Andrea Dessì, p. 111-138 (1. EU-Iran relations and the centrality of the JCPOA; 2. A European strategy for Iran; Conclusion); Abbreviations and Acronyms, p. 139-140; Contributors, p. 141-145

IAI/F 189

*Europe and Iran's nuclear crisis* : lead groups and EU foreign policy-making / Riccardo Alcaro. - Cham : Springer-Palgrave Macmillan, 2018. - xi, 293 p. - (Palgrave studies in European Union politics). - ISBN 978-3-319-74297-7 ; 978-3-319-74298-4 (ebk)

Bibliografia: p. 223-279

Contiene: Acknowledgements; Abbreviations; List of figures. -- 1. Introduction: The E3/EU Iran Group. -- Part I. Theory and History : 2. The Theory: Lead Groups and EU Foreign Policy-Making; 3. The History: The 2003–16 Iran Nuclear Crisis. -- Part II. The Creation and Endurance of the E3/EU : 4. The Bargain: How the E3/EU Came About; 5. The Discourse: Why the E3/EU Endured. -- Part III. The E3/EU in Action : 6. The Premise: The Underneath Continuity in the E3/EU's Iran Policy; 7. The Action/1: E3 Leadership and EU Ownership; 8. The Action/2: The E3/EU and the United States; 9. The Outcome: The E3/EU as Identity Shapers; 10. Conclusion: The E3/EU and EU Foreign

Policy. -- Appendix: Timeline of Iran's Nuclear Crisis 2002–16; Bibliography; Index  
CE 1505

*Europe and Iran: the economic and commercial dimensions of a strained relationship* / by Cornelius Adebahr. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2018. - 17 p. - (IAI Papers ; 1824). - ISBN 978-88-9368-091-2

Paper produced in the framework of the IAI-FEPS project entitled "Europe and Iran in a fast-changing Middle East: Confidence-building measures, security dialogue and regional cooperation", December 2018. - Pubbl. anche in: Andrea Dessi and Vassilis Ntousas (eds), *Europe and Iran in a fast-changing Middle East*, Brussels/Rome, FEPS/IAI, 2019, p. 93-110

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/en/node/9833>; <https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/iaip1824.pdf>

Contiene: Introduction; 1. Unfulfilled expectations: EU-Iran trade after the nuclear deal; 1.1 The EU's efforts to deliver on the economic side of the deal; 1.2 Always a problem: Doing business in Iran; 1.3 Turning point: Washington's withdrawal from the nuclear deal in 2018; 2. "Maximum pressure" vs. "blocking regulation": How Washington aims to squeeze Tehran – and how Brussels is responding; 2.1 US sanctions have returned in full force; 2.2 Europe's efforts to shield its business will continue in the shadow of geopolitics; 3. Mission impossible? The EU tries to preserve relations with Iran while strengthening European autonomy; References

*Europe in a complex and contested world: perspectives from the US, China, Russia and Iran* / Giulio Pugliese. - Rome : Istituto affari internazionali, 2021. - 6 p. - (JOINT Reports ; 1)

Sul front.: May 2021

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/en/node/13537>; [https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/joint\\_r\\_1.pdf](https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/joint_r_1.pdf)

*Europe, nuclear risks, and the politics of restraint* / Ludovica Castelli. - Roma : Istituto Affari Internazionali, 2025. - 15 p. - (IAI Papers ; 2532). - ISBN 978-88-9368-388-3

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/en/node/21203>; <https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/iaip2532.pdf>

Contiene: 1. Early legal foundations and normative tensions (1950s-1970s) (1.1 The narrow scope of protection; 1.2 Western reserves; 1.3 Nuclear security as a distinct domain); 2. The 1980s: European contestation and the "linkage dilemma" (2.1 Sweden's norm entrepreneurship; 2.2 Western reserves 2.0; 2.3 The Osirak strike: A moment of normative opportunity and retreat); 3. The 1990s: Drift, dilution and disappearance; 4. The 2000s: The terrorism paradigm; 5. The return of state-centric threats: Iran 2025 and Zaporizhzhia; Conclusions; References

*Europe, the Middle East and the superpowers* : international symposium : Bonn, March 16-20 1988 / Institut für internationale Begegnungen e.V., The Johns Hopkins University Bologna Center. - [S.l. : s.n., 1988]. - 1 cartella (12 fasc.)

Contiene anche: 5. Oil and development / Giacomo Luciani (15 p.)

Testo online: [https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/conf\\_1988\\_03\\_16-20\\_bonn.pdf](https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/conf_1988_03_16-20_bonn.pdf)

Contiene: 1. Report and summary of discussions / Hanns W. Maull (28 p.); 2. Final programme (5 p.); 3. Final list of participants (3 p.); 4. The Gulf and regional conflict / Anthony H. Cordesman (27 p.); 5. Oil and development / Giacomo Luciani (15 p.); 6. Islamic fundamentalism / John O. Voll (22 p.); 7. An overview of the Middle East conflict / Dan V. Segre (14 p.); 8. Egypt and Syria: the pursuit of national interest / Gudrun Krämer (17 p.); 9. The U.S. role in the Persian gulf region / Gary Sick (29 p.); 10. The Soviet Union in the Middle East. Regional involvement and implications for the superpowers' relationship / Helmut Hubel (34 p.); 11. The Middle East: alliance cooperation and conflict / Hanns W. Maull (26, 3 p.); 12. The rise of Islamic fundamentalism / Mohamed Rabie (27 p.)

Convegna

*Europe, Trump and the Iran nuclear deal* / by Thomas Gomart, Robin Niblett, Daniela Schwarzer and Nathalie Tocci. - Roma : Istituto Affari Internazionali, 2018. - 3 p. - (IAI Commentaries ; 1830)

Paper prepared for the Istituto Affari Internazionali (IAI), May 2018. - Pubbl. anche: *America Is More Than Trump*, in *Éditoriaux de l'Ifri*, 18 May 2018, <https://www.ifri.org/en/node/14588>; *L'Amérique ne se résume pas à Trump*, in *Éditoriaux de l'Ifri*, 18 mai 2018, <https://www.ifri.org/fr/node/14587>; *Europe Should Defend the Iran Deal Without Burning Bridges to the US*, in *Chatham House Expert Comments*, 18 May 2018, <https://www.chathamhouse.org/node/36825>; *America Is More Than Trump*, in *DGAPviewpoint No. 13*, 18 May 2018, <https://dgap.org/en/node/30873>

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/en/node/9122>; <https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/iaicom1830.pdf>

*The European Union as a diplomatic actor* / edited by Joachim A. Koops and Gjovalin Macaj. - New York : Palgrave MacMillan, 2015. - xix, 209 p. - (The European Union in international affairs). - ISBN 978-1-137-35684-0

Contiene: List of Figures and Tables; Foreword / Pierre Vimont; Acknowledgements; Notes on Contributors; List of Abbreviations. -- 1. Introduction: The European Union as a Diplomatic Actor / Joachim A. Koops and Gjovalin Macaj; 2. The EU as a Diplomatic Actor in the Post-Lisbon Era: Robust or Rootless Hybrid? / Michael H. Smith; 3. EU Diplomacy in Global Governance: The Role of the European External Action Service / Knud Erik Jørgensen; 4. Evaluating the Impact of EU Diplomacy: Pitfalls and Challenges / Yvonne Kleistra and Niels van Willigen; 5. Diplomacy at the Individual Level: The Role of EU Special Representatives in European Foreign Policy / Dominik Toksdorf; 6. Speak Up! Getting the EU a Voice at the UN General Assembly / Fernando Andresen Guimarães; 7. The EU as a Coercive Diplomatic Actor? The EU-3 Initiative towards Iran / Tom Sauer; 8. The EU's Role and Performance within the G20 in the Area of Finance and Development / Peter Debaere; 9. The European Union as an International Trade Negotiator / Frank Hoffmeister; 10. The EU as a Diplomatic Actor in the Field of Human Rights / Karen E. Smith; 11. The European Union's Climate Change Diplomacy / Simon Schunz. -- Index

CE 1469

*The European Union's nuclear non-proliferation policy : performance and contestation / by Manuel Herrera. - London/New York : Routledge, 2025. - vi, 220 p. - (Trends and perspectives in international politics). - ISBN 978-1-032-78719-0 ; 978-1-032-86796-0 (pbk) ; 978-1-003-52922-4 (ebk)*

Testo online: <https://doi.org/10.4324/9781003529224>

Contiene: Acknowledgements; Introduction. - Part I: Historical and Political Context : 1. The History of Nuclear Programmes and Non-proliferation in Europe; 2 The Institutional Set-Up of the European Union's Nuclear Non-proliferation Policy: The EU as a Normative Power. - Part II: EU Action in the Nuclear Non-Proliferation Regime : 3. The EU and the NPT Review Conferences; 4. The EU, Export Controls, and the Nuclear Suppliers Group; 5. The EU's Assistance for Peaceful Uses of Nuclear Energy; 6. The EU and Nuclear Disarmament. - Part III: The EU in the face of Proliferation Crises : 7. The EU and Iran's Nuclear Programme; 8. The EU and India's Nuclear Programme. - Conclusion; Index

TPIP 2

*Evolution of the decision-making process in Iranian foreign policy : 1979-1999 / by Jalil Roshandel. - Copenhagen : Copenhagen Peace Research Institute, 1999. - 22 p. - (Working papers COPRI ; 17/1999) CO 2047*

*L'evoluzione delle organizzazioni internazionali nello spazio post-sovietico / Elisabetta Martini. - [S.l. : s.n., 2008]. - [6], 161, lxxvii p.*

Sul front.: Sapienza Università di Roma. Facoltà di Scienze politiche, Corso di laurea in Relazioni internazionali, Tesi di laurea specialistica in Organizzazione internazionale, anno accademico 2007-2008

O 2467

*L'evoluzione in Iran e la politica estera dell'Italia / a cura di Roberto Aliboni ; [collaboratori: Bianca Maria Amoretti Scarcia, Maurizio Cremasco, Giacomo Luciani]. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 1984. - 70p. - (Documenti IAI R ; 8419)*

Sul front.: Ricerca eseguita per conto dell'Ufficio RSP della Direzione generale degli Affari politici del Ministero degli Affari esteri. - Rielaborazione dei documenti prodotti dall'IAI nel 1984 nell'ambito di un gruppo di ricerca

*L'evoluzione politica nella regione del Golfo : nota mensile di valutazione e analisi per l'Agip Spa / a cura di R. Aliboni e F. Moroni. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 1991-1992. - 17 fasc. - (Note sul macrorischio politico ; 1)*

Contiene: n.1 (maggio-giugno 1991)-n.17 (novembre-dicembre 1992)

Contiene: n. 1/1 (maggio-giugno 1991), p. 24

n. 1/2 (giugno-luglio 1991), 17 p.

n. 1/3 (luglio-settembre 1991), 16 p.

n. 1/4 (settembre-ottobre 1991), [16] p.

n. 1/5 (ottobre-novembre 1991), 15 p.

n. 1/6 (novembre-dicembre 1991), 13 p.

n. 1/7 (dicembre 1991-gennaio 1992), 13 p.

n. 1/8 (gennaio-febbraio 1992), [15] p.

n. 1/9 (febbraio-marzo 1992), 18 p.

n. 1/10 (marzo-aprile 1992), 19 p.

n. 1/11 (aprile-maggio 1992), [18] p.

n. 1/12 (maggio-giugno 1992), 17 p.

n. 1/13 (giugno-luglio 1992), 19 p.

n. 1/14 (luglio-settembre 1992), 25 p.

n. 1/15 (settembre-ottobre 1992), 16 p.

n. 1/16 (ottobre-novembre 1992), 17 p.

n. 1/17 (novembre-dicembre 1992), 17 p.

IAI/N 1

*L'evoluzione recente in Iran e Iraq : nota per ENI SpA / a cura di Laura Guazzone. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 1999. - 18 p. - (Note per l'ENI ; 5)*

Sul front.: contratto n. 465/98

IAIeni1999

*The evolving security landscape around the Arabian peninsula: a Saudi perspective / Abdullah K. Al-Saud and Joseph A. Kéchichian. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2020. - 27 p. - (IAI Papers ; 2015). - ISBN 978-88-9368-131-5*

Paper produced in the framework of the FEPS-IAI project "Fostering a New Security Architecture in the Middle East", June 2020

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/en/node/11726>; <https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/iaip2015.pdf>

Contiene: Introduction; 1. Saudi relations with leading global powers; 2. Adjusting to a new regional landscape; 3. Regional security;

Increased burdens for increased threats; 4. Gulf security: Russian, US and Iranian proposals; Conclusion; References

*External perceptions of the European Union as a global actor* / edited by Sonia Lucarelli and Lorenzo Fioramonti. - London and New York : Routledge, 2010. - xiv, 233 p. - (Routledge/GARNET series: Europe in the world ; 7). - ISBN 978-0-415-48100-7 ; 978-0-203-86691-7 (ebk)

Sulla p. xi: This book is the result of a two-phase survey on 'The External Image of the European Union' developed in the framework of the network of excellence 'Global Governance, Regionalisation and Regulation: the Role of the EU' - GARNET (EU sixth Framework Programme 2005-2010; call identifier: FP6-2002-Citizens-3)

Contiene: List of tables; List of contributors; Acknowledgements; Acronyms and abbreviations. -- 1. Introduction: The EU in the Eyes of the Others: Why bother? / Sonia Lucarelli and Lorenzo Fioramonti. -- Pt. 1. Great powers, Conflict Areas and Emerging Markets : 2. American Perceptions of the EU: Through a Glass, Darkly or Through the Looking Glass? / Jim Sperling; 3. Eastern Giants: The EU in the Eyes of Russia and China / Mara Morini, Roberto Peruzzi and Arlo Poletti; 4. Taking the Lead: EU Mediation Role Assessed by Iran and Lebanon / Ruth Hanau Santini, Raffaele Mauriello, Lorenzo Trombetta; 5. Between Attraction and Resistance: Israeli views of the European Union / Sharon Pardo; 6. Conflict and Hope: The EU in the Eyes of Palestine / Simona Santoro and Rami Nasrallah; 7. The Emerging 'Global South': The EU in the Eyes of India, Brazil and South Africa / Gerrit Olivier and Lorenzo Fioramonti; 8. So Far, So Close? Mexico's Views of the EU / Alejandro Chanona. -- Pt. 2. International Organizations, Regional Institutions and the Media : 9. Partnership in Peril? Images and Strategies in EU-ACP Economic Partnership Agreement Negotiations / Ole Elgstrom; 10. Aid, Trade and Development: World Bank's Views on the EU's Role in the Global Political Economy / Eugenia Baroncelli; 11. The EU through the Eyes of the United Nations: The Quest for Unity / Franziska Brantner; 12. Regional Partners? Perceptions and Criticisms at the African Union / Daniela Sicurelli; 13. Non-Western Media and the EU: Perspectives from Al Jazeera / Donatella Della Ratta; 14. Close Enough? The EU's Global Role Described by Non-European Diplomats in Brussels / Caterina Carta; 15. Conclusions: Self-Representations and External Perceptions: Can the EU Bridge the Gap? / Lorenzo Fioramonti and Sonia Lucarelli; Index

CE 1267

*Facts and myths on the People's Mojahedin of Iran* : examples of the lies, distortions and fabrications in Ervand Abrahamian's The Iranian Mojahedin. - [S.l.] : Association of Committed Professors of Iranian Universities, 1990. - 96 p.

"This book is a brief review of Ervand Abrahamian's The Iranian Mojahedin published in English in 1989"

PM 669

*Feeling good or doing good with sanctions* : unilateral economic sanctions and the U.S. national interest / Ernest H. Prege. - Washington : The Center for Strategic and International Studies, c1999. - xi, 263 p. - (Significant issues series ; 21, no.3). - ISBN 0-89206-349-1

E 415

*Il fenomeno dell'integralismo nel quadro dei rapporti fra Islam e politica* / Paolo Branca. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 1986. - 14 p. - (Documenti IAI ; 8632)

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/iai8632.pdf>

*Focus euroatlantico, n. 3 (gennaio-marzo 2017)* / a cura di Riccardo Alcaro. - Roma : Senato della Repubblica, 2017. - 36 p. - (Osservatorio di politica internazionale. Focus euroatlantico ; 3)

Sul front.: aprile 2017

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/node/7625>; [https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/pi\\_fe\\_03.pdf](https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/pi_fe_03.pdf);

<http://www.parlamento.it/documenti/repository/affariinternazionali/osservatorio/focus/PI000111FocusIAI.pdf>

Contiene: Lo stato delle relazioni transatlantiche, di Riccardo Alcaro; Grafici; Trump e la Russia: un difficile riavvicinamento, di Nona Mikhelidze; Trump e l'accordo nucleare con l'Iran: tre opzioni per l'Ue, di Riccardo Alcaro; Trump e la Cina: nuove opportunità per l'Unione Europea, di Lorenzo Mariani; Agenda dei prossimi eventi internazionali

*The foreign policies of Middle East states* / edited by Raymond Hinnebusch and Anoushiravan Ehteshami. - Boulder ; London : Lynne Rienner, 2002. - viii, 381 p. - (The Middle East in the international system). - ISBN 1-58826-044-5 ; 1-58826-020-8 (pbk)

Bibliografia: p. 355-364

Contiene: 1. Introduction: The Analytical Framework, Raymond Hinnebusch; 2. The Middle East Regional System, Raymond Hinnebusch; 3. The Impact of the International System on the Middle East, B.A. Roberson; 4. The Challenge of Security in the Post-Gulf War Middle East System, Nadia El-Shazly and Raymond Hinnebusch; 5. The Foreign Policy of Egypt, Raymond Hinnebusch; 6. The Foreign Policy of Israel, Clive Jones; 7. The Foreign Policy of Syria, Raymond Hinnebusch; 8. The Foreign Policy of Iraq, Charles Tripp; 9. The Foreign Policy of Saudi Arabia, F.Gregory Gause III; 10. The Foreign Policy of Libya, Tim Niblock; 11. The Foreign Policy of Tunisia, Emma C. Murphy; 12. The Foreign Policy of Yemen, Fred Halliday; 13. The Foreign Policy of Iran, Anoushiravan Ehteshami; 14. The Foreign Policy of Turkey, Philip Robins; 15. Conclusion: Patterns of Policy, Anoushiravan Ehteshami and Raymond Hinnebusch; Glossary; Bibliography; The Contributors; Index

PM 1278

*Foreign policy challenges for the new administration: Iran and the Middle East* : a report on the conference ... March 5-6, 2009 / Amelia Cook. - Medford : Fares Center for Eastern Mediterranean Studies, [2009]. - iii, 59 p. -

(Occasional paper / Fares Center for Eastern Mediterranean Studies ; 5)

Testo online: <http://farescenter.tufts.edu/publications/papers/2009Paper5-ForeignPolicyChallenges.pdf>

DO 1732

*The foreign policy of the United Arab Emirates* / Hassan Hamdan al-Alkim. - London : Saqi Books, c1989. - xxi, 279 p. - ISBN 0-86356-707-X  
PM 661

*Foreign relations of the GCC countries : shifting global and regional dynamics* / edited by Eman Ragab and Silvia Colombo. - London and New York : Routledge, 2018. - ix, 134 p. - ISBN 978-1-138-57404-5

Sulla p. vii: The chapters in this book were originally published in *The International Spectator*, Vol. 52, No. 2 (June 2017) [special issue "Foreign Relations of the GCC Countries amid Shifting Global and Regional Dynamics"]

Contiene: Citation Information, p. vii-viii; Notes on Contributors, p. ix; Editorial Note: Foreign Relations of the GCC Countries amid Shifting Global and Regional Dynamics, Silvia Colombo and Eman Ragab, p. 1-2; 1. Between Accommodation and Opportunism: Explaining the Growing Influence of Small Gulf States in the Middle East, Máté Szalai, p. 3-18; 2. Status and Foreign Policy Change in Small States: Qatar's Emergence in Perspective, Babak Mohammadzadeh, p. 19-36; 3. Beyond Money and Diplomacy: Regional Policies of Saudi Arabia and UAE after the Arab Spring, Eman Ragab, p. 37-53; 4. Foreign Policy Activism in Saudi Arabia and Oman. Diverging Narratives and Stances towards the Syrian and Yemeni Conflicts, Silvia Colombo, p. 54-70; 5. The Evolution of Saudi Foreign Policy and the Role of Decision-making Processes and Actors, Umer Karim, p. 71-88; 6. Iran, the GCC and the Implications of the Nuclear Deal: Rivalry versus Engagement, Riham Bahi, p. 89-101; 7. US-Arab Gulf Relations amidst Regional and Global Changes, Dania Koleilat Khatib, p. 102-114; 8. Russia as a Gravity Pole of the GCC's New Foreign Policy Pragmatism, Alexander Shumilin and Inna Shumilina, p. 115-129; Index, p. 131-134

IAI/F 179

*Fostering a new security architecture in the Middle East* / edited by Silvia Colombo and Andrea Dessì. - Brussels : Foundation for European Progressive Studies ; Rome : Istituto affari internazionali, 2020. - 310 p. - ISBN 978-88-3365-350-1

Volume produced in the framework of the FEPS-IAI project "Fostering a New Security Architecture in the Middle East", November 2020. -

Autori: Khalid Almezaini, Abdullah bin Khaled Al-Saud, Meliha Benli Altunisik, Silvia Colombo, Andrea Dessì, Ehud Eiran, Flavia Fusco, Jin Liangxiang, Joseph A. Kéchichian, Saeed Khatibzadeh, Daniel Kurtzer, Ekaterina Stepanova

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/en/node/12507>; <https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/9788833653501.pdf>

Contiene: Foreword / László Andor and Nathalie Tocci, p. 7-9; 1. The Middle East's Evolving Security Landscape: Prospects for Regional Cooperation and US Engagement / Daniel Kurtzer, p. 11-36 (1. US interests and policy; 2. Security mechanisms in the Gulf; 3. Security cooperation in the MENA region: Historical context (1945–1980); 4. GCC security cooperation (1981–present); 5. US, Russian and Iranian security cooperation proposals, 2017–2019; 5.1 US Middle East Strategic Alliance (2017–present); 5.2 Russia's Collective Security Concept for the Persian Gulf area; 5.3 Iran's Hormuz Peace Endeavour; 6. Conclusion: Is there a way forward?); 2. Russia's Foreign and Security Policy in the Middle East: Entering the 2020s / Ekaterina Stepanova, p. 37-65 (1. Russia's balancing act in Syria; 2. Libya: Does the Astana model apply?; 3. Israel–Palestine: The peace process is dead, what role for Russia?; 4. In lieu of conclusion: Russia's Gulf security initiatives and the 2020 US–Iran crisis); 3. China and Middle East Security Issues: Challenges, Perceptions and Positions / Jin Liangxiang, p. 67-89 (1. The Middle East's worsening security environment; 1.1 Tensions caused by external actors; 1.2 Instability due to economic factors; 1.3 Tensions due to regional competition; 2. Challenges to China; 3. China's role in regional security; 4. Framework proposals for Gulf security: A Chinese view; 5. Conclusion); 4. The New Turn in Turkey's Foreign Policy in the Middle East: Regional and Domestic Insecurities / Meliha Benli Altunisik, p. 91-113 (1. Turkey's perceptions of its evolving neighbourhood; 1.1 Increasing threat perceptions and securitisation; 1.2 Zero-sum regional competition; 1.3 Increasing use of military power; 1.4 Turkey's newfound unilateralism: The search for autonomy and balancing efforts with major powers; 2. Turkey's new foreign policy doctrine; 3. The Iran–Saudi rivalry and Gulf security: A view from Turkey; 4. Conclusion); 5. Structural Shifts and Regional Security: A View from Israel / Ehud Eiran, p. 115-138 (1. Introduction: Israel's traditional security maxims; 2. Israel in a changing regional reality: immediate threats and responses; 2.1 Traditional threats are gone; 2.2 Current threats and responses: Iran, Hezbollah and the Palestinians; 3. Israel and major structural regional security issues; 3.1 American retrenchment; 3.2 Enter Russia; 3.3 The Sunni–Shia competition; 3.4 Energy: Israel and the Hellenic alliance; 4. Conclusion); 6. The Evolving Security Landscape Around the Arabian Peninsula: A Saudi Perspective / Abdullah K. Al-Saud and Joseph A. Kéchichian, p. 139-166 (1. Saudi relations with leading global powers; 2. Adjusting to a new regional landscape; 3. Regional security: Increased burdens for increased threats; 4. Gulf security: Russian, US and Iranian proposals; 5. Conclusion); 7. HOPE for a New Regional Security Architecture: Toward a Hormuz Community / Saeed Khatibzadeh, p. 167-199 (1. Understanding the challenges: Iran's perception of the root cause of regional insecurity; 2. Iran's foreign policy: From idea to practice; 2.1 Iran's foreign policy under President Rouhani: From JCPOA to HOPE; 3. Iran and major powers relations in the region: The US and Russia; 3.1 Trump and Iran: From maximum pressure to maximum failure; 3.2 Russia: A rising power in the Middle East; 4. Iran's neighbourhood policy: HOPE for a strong region; 5. Conclusion); 8. The UAE's Security Perceptions in the Middle East: Regional Challenges, Alliances and the Diversification of Partners / Khalid Almezaini, p. 201-221 (1. The security threats to the UAE: Real but not existential; 2. The JCPOA and implications for regional security: A view from the Emirates; 3. The UAE in the post-JCPOA context: Strategic hedging; 4. Conclusion); 9. Collective Security and Multilateral Engagement in the Middle East: What Role for the EU? / Silvia Colombo and Andrea Dessì, p. 223-247 (1. Regional challenges: Socio-economic turmoil and geopolitical ruptures; 2. EU cohesion and coherence: The challenge of (re)building consensus on interests and instruments; 3. Stepping back from the brink: EU pathways for dialogue, de-escalation and confidence building in the Middle East; 4. Conclusion); 10. Countering Zero-Sum Relations in the Middle East: Insights from the Expert Survey / Flavia Fusco, p. 249-299 (1. Framing instability: A multidimensional concept entangled in a zero-sum logic; 2. Collective security in the Middle East: Can the past inform the present?; 3. Future priorities: De-escalation, confidence-building measures and reconciliation; 4. Conclusion: The way(s) forward); Abbreviations and acronyms, p. 301-302; Contributors, p. 303-310

IAI/F 197

*Four scenarios for the Iran nuclear deal* / by Riccardo Alcaro. - Roma : Istituto Affari Internazionali, 2021. - 5 p. - (IAI Commentaries ; 2156)

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/en/node/14375>; <https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/iaicom2156.pdf>

*Four scenarios for the Iran nuclear deal* / Riccardo Alcaro. - Roma : Istituto Affari Internazionali, 2021. - 7 p. - (JOINT Briefs ; 6)

This brief has first been published as IAI Commentaries No. 21|56 (November 2021)

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/en/node/14481>; [https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/joint\\_b\\_6.pdf](https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/joint_b_6.pdf)

*From Morsi to Al-Sisi: foreign policy at the service of domestic policy* / Azzurra Meringolo. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2015. - 11 p. - (Insight Egypt ; 8)

Versione in inglese, ridotta, di un documento preparato per l'ENI nell'ambito del progetto "L'Egitto in transizione", febbraio 2015

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/en/node/3965>; [https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/inegypt\\_08.pdf](https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/inegypt_08.pdf)

Contiene: Introduction; 1. The Islamist Age of Continuity: Iran and the Gaza Strip the Only Novelties; 2. US and the Gulf: Evergreen Allies; 3. Qatar and Turkey Turn Their Backs; 4. Libya and Gaza, the Thorns in Al-Sisi's Side; Conclusions

*From scandal to success : the United Nations and the Iran-Iraq war 1980-1988* / Aage Eknes. - Oslo : Norsk Utenrikspolitisk Institutt, 1989. - 50 p. - (NUPI notat ; 406)

Contiene: 1. Introduction; 2. The Iran-Iraq war: its historical context; 3. The United Nations and the Iran-Iraq war; 4. Conclusions: Actors and actions juxtaposed; 5. Epilogue: Settlement or stalemate?; Endnotes; Selected bibliography

AO/NP 272

*From storm to thunder : unfinished showdown between Iraq and U.S.* / Faleh A. Jabbar, Ahmad Shikara, Keiko Sakai. - Tokyo : Institute of Developing Economies, 1998. - 69p. - (IDE spot survey). - ISBN 4-258-58006-6

Sul front.: March 1998

CO 1909

*The future of Islam and the West : clash of civilizations or peaceful coexistence?* / Shireen T. Hunter. - Westport ; London : Praeger, 1998. - xi, 195p. - ISBN 0-275-96287-3 ; 0-275-96288-1 (pbk)

Sul front.: Published with the Center for Strategic and International Studies, Washington, D.C.

PM 989

*The future of the Arab Gulf monarchies in the age of uncertainties* / Mohammed El-Katiri. - Carlisle Barracks : U.S. Army War College. Strategic Studies Institute, 2013. - vii, 38 p. - ISBN 1-58487-575-5 ; 978-1-58487-575-8

Testo online: <http://www.strategicstudiesinstitute.army.mil/pdf/files/pub1158.pdf>

DO 1835

*The future of the Gulf* / Gawdat Bahgat. - Washington : Council for Social and Economic Studies, c1997. - 105p. - (Journal of social, political and economic studies monograph ; 26). - ISBN 0-930690-55-9

PM 949

*Future perspectives for European-Gulf relations* / Christian-Peter Hanelt, Felix Neugart & Matthias Peitz (eds.). - Research Group on European Affairs. - Munich : Research Group on European Affairs, 2000. - 130p.

Sul verso del front.: Working paper presented to the workshop of the Bertelsmann Foundation "Future political and economic perspectives for European-Gulf relation", Hanau/Frankfurt, 3-5 September 2000

PM 1093

*The GCC and the international relations of the Gulf : diplomacy, security and economy coordination in a changing Middle East* / Matteo Legrenzi. - London ; New York : I.B. Tauris, 2011. - viii, 204 p. - (library of international relations ; 44). - ISBN 978-1-84511-921-8

Bibliografia: p. 189-200

Contiene: Note on Transliteration; Introduction; 1. The Creation of the United Arab Emirates and the First Integration Experiments of the Arab States of the Gulf; 2. Creation, Structure and Organization of the GCC; 3. The GCC in Light of International Relations Theory; 4. GCC Economic Integration: Disappointing Regionalism and Encouraging Regionalisation; 5. GCC Defense Cooperation: Beyond Symbolism?; 6. GCC Diplomatic Coordination: The Limited Role of Institutions; 7. The GCC, Iran and Nuclear Proliferation in the Gulf; 8. The GCC, NATO and the Gulf Security Complex; Conclusion; Notes; Appendix; Bibliography; Index

PM 1570

*The GCC countries and the Arab spring : between outreach, patronage and repression* / by Silvia Colombo. -

Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2012. - 15 p. - (Iai working papers ; 1209). - ISBN 978-88-98042-46-3  
Paper prepared for the Istituto affari internazionali (IAI), March 2012. - Vedi anche "The GCC and the Arab Spring: A Tale of Double Standards", in *The International Spectator*, Vol. 47, No. 4 (December 2012), p. 110-126. - Pubbl. in: John Davis (ed.), *The Arab Spring and Arab Thaw. Unfinished Revolutions and the Quest for Democracy*, Farnham and Burlington, Ashgate, 2013, p. 164-178  
Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/iaiw1209.pdf>  
IAIWP 2012

*General report on Alliance political development in 1987-88 : arms control, bases, the Gulf / North Atlantic Assembly-Political Committee ; Loïc Bouvard, general rapporteur.* - Brussels : North Atlantic Assembly-International Secretariat, 1988. - ii, 40p.  
NAA

*Generation in waiting : the unfulfilled promise of young people in the Middle East / Navtej Dhillon, Tarik Yousef, editors.* - Washington : Brookings Institution Press, 2009. - xiv, 267 p. : ill. - ISBN 978-0-8157-0314-3  
Sulla p. xiii: This volume has emerged from the research sponsored and supported by the Middle East Youth Initiative  
Contiene: Foreword / Strobe Talbott; Foreword / H.E. Anwar Mohammed Gargash and James D. Wolfensohn; About the Middle East Youth Initiative; Acknowledgments; Introduction / Navtej Dhillon and Tarik Yousef. -- 1. Generation in waiting: an overview of school to work and family formation transitions / Navtej Dhillon, Paul Dyer, and Tarik Yousef; 2. Beyond statism: toward a new social contract for Iranian youth / Djavad Salehi-Isfahani and Daniel Egel; 3. Rising expectations and diminishing opportunities for Egypt's young / Ragui Assaad and Ghada Barsoum; 4. In search of a future: the struggle of young Palestinians / Edward Sayre and Samia Al-Botmeh; 5. The impact of instability and migration on Lebanon's human capital / Jad Chaaban; 6. The disconnect between education, job growth, and employment in Jordan / Taher Kanaan and May Hanania; 7. Moroccan youth in an era of volatile growth, urbanization, and poverty / Brahim Boudarbat and Aziz Ajbilou; 8. Tapping into the economic potential of young Syrians during a time of transition / Nader Kabbani and Noura Kamel; 9. Addressing Yemen's twin deficits: human development and natural resources / Ragui Assaad, Ghada Barsoum, Emily Cupito, and Daniel Egel; 10. Looking ahead: making markets and institutions work for young people / Navtej Dhillon and Djavad Salehi-Isfahani. -- About the authors; Index  
PM 1666

*Geopolitica del collasso : Iran, Siria e Medio Oriente nel contesto della crisi globale / Roberto Iannuzzi ; con i contributi di Claudia De Martino ... [et al.].* - Roma : Castelvecchi, 2014. - 346 p., [16] carte di tav. : ill. - (Diwan). - ISBN 978-88-6826-129-0  
Bibliografia: p. 315-346  
Contiene: Ringraziamenti; Saggio introduttivo / Franco Rizzi; 1. Lo spartiacque delle rivolte arabe; 2. Le ragioni della crisi mediorientale; 3. Disuguaglianza e rivolta sociale; 4. Ascesa e declino del predominio economico americano; 5. Prima e dopo le rivolte: l'eredità coloniale nel mondo arabo-islamico; 6. Israele e il risveglio arabo / Claudia De Martino, Alessandra Terenzi; 7. La tragedia della Siria; 8. L'Iran come chiave di volta delle tensioni regionali; 9. Il disfacimento dell'ordine mediorientale; Note; Bibliografia; Tavole  
PM 1895

*Global Turkey in Europe : political, economic, and foreign policy dimensions of Turkey's evolving relationship with the EU / edited by Senem Aydin-Düzgüt ... [et al.].* - Roma : Nuova Cultura, 2013. - 302 p. - (IAI research paper ; 9). - ISBN 978-88-6812-060-3  
Curatori: Senem Aydin-Düzgüt, Anne Duncker, Daniela Huber, E. Fuat Keyman and Nathalie Tocci. - Testi già pubbl. nella collana "Global Turkey in Europe", luglio 2012-marzo 2013  
Testo online: [https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/iairp\\_09.pdf](https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/iairp_09.pdf)  
Contiene: List of Contributors, p. 7; List of Abbreviations, p. 9; Introduction / Daniela Huber and Nathalie Tocci, p. 13; Executive Summary, p. 17. -- Part I. The Eurozone Crisis and New Dynamics in Turkey's Accession Process : The Eurozone Crisis and New Accession Scenarios : 1. Turkey and Europe. A New Perspective / Kemal Dervis, p. 21; 2. Will Turkey Find its Place in Post-Crisis Europe? / Nathalie Tocci and Dimitar Bechev, p. 31; Turkish Relations with Key EU Member States : 3. EU-Turkey Relations – A Glimmer of Hope? / Dimitar Bechev, p. 45; 4. Boosting Negotiations with Turkey – What Can France Do? / Ahmet Insel, p. 49; 5. The Pivotal Relationship. German Doubts and the Turkish-EU Accession Process / Gerald Knaus and Christian Altfuldtsch, p. 59; 6. Fishing for Gas and More in Cypriot Waters / Michael Emerson, p. 65. -- Part II. Turkey's Domestic Challenges : Economy : 7. The Changing Structure of Turkey's Trade and Industrial Competitiveness: Implications for the EU / Daniel Gros and Can Selcuki, p. 85; Democracy : 8. EU-Turkey Relations and the Stagnation of Turkish Democracy / Senem Aydin-Düzgüt and E. Fuat Keyman, p. 103; 9. Presidentialism vs. Parliamentarism in Turkey / Ergun Özbudun, p. 165; 10. Does the EU Still Have Leverage on Questions of Freedom of Expression in Turkey? / Michael Leigh, p. 171; The Kurdish Question : 11. To Europe and Back: The Three Decades of Kurdish Struggle in Turkey / Dilek Kurban, p. 175; 12. Turkey, Syria, and the Kurds. There Goes the Neighborhood / Piotr Zalewski, p.187. -- Part III. The Arab Spring and Foreign Policy Cooperation : The Transformation of the Mediterranean Region and Perspectives for Turkish and EU Neighborhood Policies : 13. The EU, Turkey, and the Arab Spring: Challenges and Opportunities for Regional Integration / Kemal Kirisci, p. 195; 14. Unfinished Transitions: Challenges and Opportunities of the EU's and Turkey's Responses to the "Arab Spring" / Emiliano Alessandri and Meliha Benli Altunisik, p.221; 15. Making Sense of Turkish-EU Relations in the Aftermath of the Arab Spring / Bülent Aras, p. 247; Common Foreign Policy Challenges in Three Strategic States : 16. Turkey, Syria, and the Western Strategic Imperative / Ian O. Lesser, p. 259; 17. Turkish-Israeli Relations in a Changing Strategic Environment / Daniela Huber, p.263; 18. A Tale of Wasted Opportunities: The EU, Turkey, and Iran's Nuclear Issue / Riccardo Alcaro, p.271; Transforming Turkey-EU Relations: Ground for Hope / E. Fuat Keyman and Senem Aydin-Düzgüt, p. 275; References, p. 283  
IAI/QU/E 28

*Globalization and the Middle East : Islam, economy, society and politics /* edited by Toby Dodge and Richard Higgott. - London : The Royal Institute of International Affairs, 2002. - xii, 208p. - ISBN 1-86203-133-9 ; 1-86203-134-7 (pbk)

Sul front.: The Royal Institute of International Affairs-Middle East Programme in association with Division of Research and Studies-Crown Prince Court of Abu Dhabi. - Sulla p.vii: A symposium on " Globalization: trends, implications and responses" was held in Abu Dhabi in November 2000

PM 1138

*Il Golfo della crisi: tensioni e politica dell'Italia nel Golfo Persico-Arabo /* Ipalmo, Istituto per le relazioni tra l'Italia e i paesi dell'Africa, America Latina e Medio Oriente. - Milano : F. Angeli, c1983. - 346 p. - (Collana Ipalmo ; 2)  
PM 464

*Il Golfo in prospettiva : scenari di evoluzione internazionale /* [a cura di Roberto Aliboni]. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 1988. - 23p. - (Documenti IaiR ; 8802)

Documento redatto nel quadro di un contratto con l'Agip spa da un gruppo coordinato da Roberto Aliboni e composto, oltre che da Aliboni, da Maurizio Cremasco e da Laura Guazzone. - Sul front.: Aprile 1988

*Il Golfo Persico: il quadro regionale e le grandi potenze /* Roberto Aliboni; Stefano Silvestri. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 1987. - 9 p. - (Documenti Iai ; 8716)

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/iai8716.pdf>

*The governance of migration and border controls in the European-North African context /* Jean-Pierre Cassarino and Raffaella A. Del Sarto. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2018. - 11 p. - (MENARA working papers ; 13)

Paper prepared in the framework of the MENARA project, September 2018

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/en/node/9555>; [https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/menara\\_wp\\_13.pdf](https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/menara_wp_13.pdf)

Contiene: Introduction; 1. Localizing Norms; 2. MENA Countries' Permeability to External Influences; 3. Migration Management Re-Appropriated; Conclusion; References

*Government subsidies and demand for petroleum products in Iran /* Djavad Salehi-Isfahani. - Cairo : Economic Research Forum, 1996. - 24p. - (Working paper ERF ; 9636)

ERF 34

*Il grande Medio Oriente nell'era dell'egemonia americana /* a cura di Michelguglielmo Torri. - Milano : B. Mondadori, c2006. - 481 p. - (Ricerca B. Mondadori). - ISBN 88-424-9869-6

Contiene anche: Il "paradigma della democratizzazione" e il cambiamento politico in Egitto, di Daniela Pioppi, p. 4-21

Contiene: Premessa di Michelguglielmo Torri; Il "paradigma della democratizzazione" e il cambiamento politico in Egitto, di Daniela Pioppi; Alla base del fallimento del "processo di pace" israelo-palestinese: la colonizzazione israeliana e le trasformazioni nella geografia sociale della Cisgiordania e di Gaza durante gli anni novanta, di Marco Allegra; Israele/Palestina: il percorso diplomatico e il nuovo contesto internazionale alla base degli Accordi di Oslo del 1993, di Giuliana Tiripelli; La parabola del processo di Oslo, di Francesco Pallante; Da Camp David a Taba (luglio 2000-gennaio 2001). Le ragioni e le responsabilità del fallimento del "processo di pace" di Oslo, di Michelguglielmo Torri; L'enigma Siria, di Lorenzo Trombetta; La trasformazione del sistema politico turco, di Matteo Fumagalli; Il Caucaso tra Federazione Russa e Stati Uniti, di Aldo Ferrari; Iraq, Iran e Arabia Saudita come triangolo scaleno: per una storia degli equilibri di potenza nella regione del Golfo, di Matteo Legrenzi; L'Iraq americano, di Cecilia Tosi; L'esperimento democratico nel Kurdistan iracheno, di Maria Aurora Sottimano; "Solitudine strategica" e senso d'assedio: l'Iran nel nuovo assetto geostrategico in Eurasia, di Riccardo Redaelli; L'Afghanistan nell'epoca di Enduring Freedom, di Giorgio Vercellin; La "guerra al terrorismo" e il paradosso pachistano, di Elisa Giunchi

PM 1302

*Grenzen politischer Reform- und Handlungsspielräume in Iran : die Bedeutung innenpolitischer Dynamiken für die Außenpolitik /* Semiramis Akbari. - Frankfurt am Main : Hessische Stiftung Friedens- und Konfliktforschung, 2006. - ii, 39 p. - (HSFK-Report ; 2006/9). - ISBN 3-937829-41-5 ; 978-3-937829-41-8

Testo online: [http://www.hsfk.de/fileadmin/HSFK/hsfk\\_downloads/report0906.pdf](http://www.hsfk.de/fileadmin/HSFK/hsfk_downloads/report0906.pdf)

HSFK 182

*Gruppo speciale Mediterraneo [della] Delegazione italiana presso l'Assemblea parlamentare NATO :* seminario annuale, Napoli : 1-2 luglio 2007 / [a cura del Servizio Affari internazionali del Senato]. - Roma : Senato della Repubblica, 2008. - 171 p. - (Quaderni europei e internazionali ; 11)

Contiene: I. Atti : Interventi introduttivi; 1. Iran: sfide e opportunità; 2. La crisi in Libano: ultimi sviluppi; 3. La società civile e i media nei paesi MENA; 4. Sviluppi recenti del Dialogo Mediterraneo della Nato e dell'Iniziativa di Cooperazione di Istanbul; II. Allegati : Programma; Lista dei partecipanti; Biografie; Indice degli interventi

PM 1364

*La guerra Iran-Iraq: i protagonisti, il quadro regionale e internazionale /* Centro studi di politica internazionale. -

Roma : Centro studi di politica internazionale, 1987. - iv, 40 p. - (Seminari CeSPI ; 5)

Relazioni presentate ad un seminario organizzato dal Centro studi di politica internazionale (CeSPI) nel marzo 1987. - Contiene anche : Il Golfo Persico: il quadro regionale e le grandi potenze, Roberto Aliboni e Stefano Silvestri, p. 31-40 (IAI8716)

Contiene: La situazione socio-politica della Repubblica Islamica iraniana e il conflitto con l'Iraq, Roberto Giammanco; La vocazione imperiale dell'Iran, Biancamaria Scarcia Amoretti; Iraq: la questione delle minoranze e la ricerca di nuovi assetti interni ed equilibri regionali, Antonino Pellitteri; Il vertice islamico in Kuwait e i riflessi regionali della guerra Iran-Iraq, Giancarlo Lannutti; Il Golfo Persico: il quadro regionale e le grandi potenze, Roberto Aliboni e Stefano Silvestri

CESPI/S 5

*The Gulf Cooperation Council : past and future of the GCC security policies /* Laura Guazzone. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 1987. - 13 p. - (Documenti IAI ; 8736)

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/iai8736.pdf>

*Gulf security in the twenty-first century /* edited by David E. Long and Christian Koch. - Abu Dhabi : Emirates Center for Strategic Studies and Research, 1997. - x, 334 p. - ISBN 1-86064-365-5

Contiene: Maps, Figures and Tables; Abbreviations; 1. Introduction: Gulf Security in Broad Perspective / David E. Long and Christian Koch. - Pt. 1. Gulf Security and Regional Threats : 2. Iran and Gulf Security / Jerrold D. Green; 3. Iraq Faces the Twenty-first Century: Potential Challenges for the Gulf States / Phebe Marr. -- Pt. 2. Gulf Security and Great Power Interests : 4. The Gulf Cooperation Council and the United States: Common and Uncommon Security Interests / Joseph Moynihan; 5. Europe and Gulf Security: A Competitive Business / Rosemary Hollis; 6. The Collapse of the Soviet Union and Gulf Security / Robert V. Baryliski. -- Pt. 3. Gulf Security and Regional Affairs : 7. Revolutionary Islamism and Gulf Security in the Twenty-first Century / David E. Long; 8. Boundaries, Territorial Disputes and the GCC States / Richard Schofield; 9. The Greater Middle East Co-prosperity Sphere: The Arab-Israeli Problem and Gulf Security/ Glenn E. Robinson. -- Pt. 4. Internal Determinants of Gulf Security : 10. Economics and Security in the Gulf / Charles F. Doran; 11. Social Transformation, Changing Expectations and Gulf Security/ Jill Crystal; 12. Population Growth, the Labor Market and Gulf Security / Michael E. Bonine; 13. Health, Education, Gender and the Security of the Gulf in the Twenty-first Century / Mai Yamani; Contributors; Notes; Bibliography; Index

PM 1449

*Harmonizing foreign policy : Turkey, the EU and the Middle East /* Mesut Özcan. - Aldershot ; Burlington : Ashgate, c2008. - xiv, 193 p. - ISBN 978-0-7546-7370-5

Bibliografia: p. 179-190

Contiene: Preface; Introduction; 1. Theories of integration; 2. Europeanization of the foreign policy; 3. European integration and the CFSP; 4. The Middle East policy of the European Union; 5. The making of Turkish foreign policy; 6. Turkish foreign policy towards the Middle East until the end of the Cold War; 7. Turkish foreign policy towards the Middle East since the Cold War era; 8. The Europeanization of Turkish foreign policy; Conclusion; Bibliography; Index

PM 1380

*Holy terror : the inside story of Islamic terrorism /* Amir Taheri. - London : Hutchinson, 1987. - 313 p. - ISBN 0-09-165970-1

PM 633

*How EU sanctions work: a new narrative /* Francesco Giumelli. - Paris : European Union Institute for Security Studies, 2013. - 45 p. - (Chaillot paper ; 129). - ISBN 978-92-9198-225-7

Testo online: [https://www.iss.europa.eu/sites/default/files/EUISSFiles/Chaillot\\_129.pdf](https://www.iss.europa.eu/sites/default/files/EUISSFiles/Chaillot_129.pdf)

DO 1833

*Human rights betrayed : Galindo Pohl's Iran report under scrutiny. - [S.l.] : Secretariat of the National Council of Resistance of Iran, 1990. - 353 p.*

PM 670

*The impact of 9/11 on European Foreign and Security Policy /* Giovanna Bono (ed.). - Brussels : VUB Press - Brussels University Press, c2006. - 294 p. - (IES series ; 9). - ISBN 90-5487-409-0 ; 978-90-5487-409-6

Sulla p. 7: ... result of a series of lectures and public discussions organised by the Institute for European Studies of the Vrije Universiteit Brussel (IES/VUB) during the winter of 2005. - Cap. 1-3, 5 e 8 pubbl. anche in: *Studia diplomatica*, vol. 59., no. 1 (2006), p. 7-115

Contiene: 1. The Impact of 11 September 2001 and the 'War on Terror' on European Foreign and Security Policy: Key Issues and Debates, Giovanna Bono; 2. The Shock of the Real? Trends in European Foreign and Security Policy since September 2001, Michael Smith; Pt. I. EFSP and International Law after 9/11 - 3. The Legality of Anticipatory Military Action after 9/11: The Slippery Slope of Self-defence, Jan Wouters and Tom Ruys; 4. The European Union and the Reform of the United Nations, Martin Ortega; 5. The Doctrine of 'Responsibility to Protect' and the EU Stance: a Critical Appraisal, Barbara Delcourt; 6. 'Conflict Prevention' versus 'Coercive Prevention': Where Does the EU Stand?, Thierry Tardy; Pt. II. EFSP and Regional or Country Strategies after 9/11 - 7. The Post-September 2001 Security Agenda: Have the EU's Policies on Africa Been Affected?, Gorm Rye Olsen; 8. The EU and Bosnia after Dayton: the Reform of International Policy towards Bosnia, David Chandler; 9. Rethinking or Readapting EU Policy towards the Mediterranean and the Middle East after 9/11?, Djamilia Chikhi and Stefan Krauss; 10. The EU and US Policies towards Iran: Common Objectives and Different Approaches, Hooman Peimani; Pt. III. The Military Dimension and Transatlantic Relations after 9/11 - 11. European Military Changes since 9/11, Ståle Ulriksen; 12. Crisis – What

Crisis? Transatlantic Relations in the Age of Bush, Michael Cox  
CE 1086

*The implications of the Syrian war for new regional orders in the Middle East* / Rami G. Khouri. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2018. - 17 p. - (MENARA working papers ; 12)

Paper prepared in the framework of the MENARA project, September 2018

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/en/node/9553>; [https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/menara\\_wp\\_12.pdf](https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/menara_wp_12.pdf)

Contiene: Introduction; 1. Key Dynamics; 2. The Game-Changer: New Transnational Alliances; 3. Lessons from Turkish and American Policies; 4. Russia Enhances Its Regional Impact; 5. Iran's Expanding Connections; 6. More Intense Iran–Saudi Arabia Rivalry; 6.1 More Activist Saudis–Emiratis; 6.2 Washington and the "Deal of the Century"; 7. Pragmatism among Regional Actors; 8. Deep States Will Persist; 9. Uncertain Future for Islamists; Conclusion: A Century's Legacy of Pawns, Proxies and Partners; References

*In Afghanistan's shadow* : Baluch nationalism and Soviet temptations / Selig S. Harrison. - New York : Carnegie Endowment for International Peace, c1981. - xi, 228 p. - ISBN 0-87003-029-9  
O 1532

*In the aftermath of operation Pillar of Defense* / Shlomo Brom, ed. - Tel Aviv : Institute for National Security Studies, 2012. - 99 p. - (INSS Memorandum ; 124). - ISBN 978-965-7425-42-8

Testo online: [www.inss.org.il/uploadImages/systemFiles/memo124f027134590.pdf](http://www.inss.org.il/uploadImages/systemFiles/memo124f027134590.pdf)

PM 1608

*Informal power in the greater Middle East* : hidden geographies / edited by Luca Anceschi, Gennaro Gervasio, and Andrea Teti. - London and New York : Routledge, 2014. - xii, 226 p. : ill. - (Routledge studies in Middle Eastern democratization and government ; 2). - ISBN 978-0-415-73987-0 ; 978-0-315-81633-3 (ebk)

Result of the of the research project "Hidden Geographies: Informal Powers in the Greater Middle East". Some ch. presented at the third World Congress for Middle Eastern Studies (WOCMES), Barcelona, 19-24 July 2010

Contiene: List of illustrations; Acknowledgments; Note on transliteration; Notes on editors and contributors; Introduction: Crossing the formal/informal boundary / Andrea Teti, Gennaro Gervasio and Luca Anceschi. -- Pt I. Redistributing Power Relations through Informal Alliances : 1. In-formalized polity and the politics of dynasty in Egypt and Libya / Larbi Sadiki; 2. Beyond the party: the shifting structure of Syria's power / Lorenzo Trombetta; 3. Power and clanism in the occupied Palestinian Territory / Massimo Alone; 4. When informal powers surface: civic activism and the 2011 Egyptian revolution / Gennaro Gervasio and Andrea Teti; 5. Informal institutions in Turkish politics: the case of proxy leadership / Gokhan Bacik. -- Pt II. Radicalization and Conflict : 6. Radicalism or revolution? Power and resistance in Iran / Arshin Adib-Moghaddam; 7. Beyond "culture" and "tradition" in Sudan: the role of the state in reinventing Darfur's tribal politics / Noah R. Bassil; 8. Protests and public power in post-Saddam Iraq : the case of the Iraqi Federation of Oil Union / Benjamin Isakhan; 9. Rebuilding the state from below: NGO networks and the politics of civil society in Somalia / Valeria Saggiomo. -- Pt III. Resistance, Co-optation, Centralization : 10. Apolitical civil society and the constitutional debate in Morocco / Emanuela Dalmasso; 11. An invisible and enduring presence: women in Egyptian politics / Lucia Sorbera; 12. Feudal control of politics in peripheral Turkey: the example of the Sanliurfa province / Michelangelo Guida; 13. Authoritarian informality: elite centralization in Turkmenistan / Luca Anceschi; 14. Informality, knowledge and power: the disciplinary politics of civil society and democracy / Andrea Teti. -- Index

PM 1673

*Institutional change and macroeconomic performance in Iran two decades after the revolution (1979-1999)* /

Hassan Hakimian. - Cairo : Economic Research Forum, 1999. - 28p. - (Working paper ERF ; 9909)

ERF 80

*Instruments of international politics* : critical dialogue versus sanctions and their effect on Iraq, Iran, Libya and Sudan : Frankfurt, December 13-15, 1996 / Bertelsmann Stiftung, Research Group on European Affairs-University of Munich. - [S.l. : s.n., 1996]. - 1 cartella (7 fasc.)

Testo online: [https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/conf\\_1996\\_12\\_13-15\\_frankfurt.pdf](https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/conf_1996_12_13-15_frankfurt.pdf)

Contiene: 1. Effects and potential of the critical dialogue. The European role reconsidered / Trevor Taylor ([19] p.); 2. U.S. policy of sanctions: prospects for revision / Phebe Marr ([23] p.); 3. Sanctions and the critical dialogue in international relations. The role of the United Nations reconsidered / Mohamed Bashir Hamid ([19] p.); 4. Europe, the U.S. and Iran / Anoushiravan Ehteshami; Comment / Mahmood Sariolghalam (33 p.); 5. Sanctions and their effects on Iraq / Laith Kubba; Comment / Muhammad K. Shiyab (20, [3] p.); 6. Europe, the U.S. and Libya / Moncef Djaziri; Comment: Libya - do sanctions work? / George Joffé ([28] p.); 7. Europe, the U.S. and Sudan / Taisier Ahamad Ali; Comment / Abdel Monem Said Aly (14 p.)

Convegno

*Integration, domestic and transnational* : the Gulf cooperation council / Ursula Braun. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 1985. - 21 p. - (Documenti IAI ; 8544)

Pubbl. in: Cooperazione e integrazione nel Golfo : il Consiglio di Cooperazione del Golfo / Ursula Braun (Documenti IAI ; 8619)

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/iai8544.pdf>

*Intellectuels et militants de l'Islam contemporain* / sous la direction de Gilles Kepel et Yann Richard. - Paris :

Seuil, c1990. - 287 p. - ISBN 2-02-012560-9

Ce livre est le produit de trois années de recherches menées au sein du Groupe de liaison sciences sociales-monde musulman du Centre d'études et de recherches internationales (CERI), Fondation nationale des sciences politiques, Paris

PM 740

*Inter-Arab developments by mid 1986* / Roberto Aliboni. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 1986. - 4 p. - (Documenti IAI ; 8610)

Conference on "Economic and Political Factors in Mediterranean Stability" Council for the United States and Italy, Porto Cervo, May 14-16, 1986

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/iai8610.pdf>

*Inter-Arab picture in 1985 : a European view : paper presented at the Arab Thought Forum : Amman, September 19-20 1985* / by Roberto Aliboni. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 1985. - 9 p. - (Documenti IAI ; 8523)

Pubbl. in: The International Spectator, Vol. 20., Nos. 3-4 (July-December 1985), p. 58-63, con il tit.: The inter-Arab picture in 1985: a European view. - Pubbl. successivamente in: Europe and the security of the Middle East : report on the Arab-European meeting II sponsored by the Arab Thought Forum, Amman-Jordan 19-20 September 1985 / Roberto Aliboni ... [et. al.], Giordania, Arab Thought Forum, 1986, p. 20-29

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/iai8523.pdf>

*Gli interessi iraniani nel Mar Caspio / a cura di Francesco Mazzucotelli*. - Roma : Centro militare di studi strategici, 2004. - 55 p.

Pubbl. in: Osservatorio strategico, suppl. al n. 1 (gennaio 2004)

Testo online: [http://www.difesa.it/SMD/CASD/IM/CeMiSS/Pubblicazioni/OsservatorioStrategico/Documents/37173\\_suppl\\_gen04.pdf](http://www.difesa.it/SMD/CASD/IM/CeMiSS/Pubblicazioni/OsservatorioStrategico/Documents/37173_suppl_gen04.pdf)

CO 2372

*Intergenerational transfer of human capital: evidence for gender role from Iran* / Djavad Salehi-Isfahani. - Cairo : Economic Research Forum, 1997. - 22p. - (Working paper ERF ; 9711)

ERF 42

*International sanctions in practice: an interdisciplinary perspective* / [edited by] Antonio Bultrini, Francesco Giumelli, Clara Portela, Mirko Sossai. - London/New York : Routledge ; Torino : Giappichelli, 2024. - xxii, 215 p. - (Routledge-Giappichelli studies in law). - ISBN 978-1-032-48130-2 (Routledge) ; 979-12-211-0440-0 (Giappichelli)

Contiene: List of figures and tables; Contributors; Foreword / Antonio Bultrini; Preface / Erica Moret; 1. 'Community interests' as an appropriate legal basis for the implementation of unilateral targeted measures / Daniel Ventura; 2. Examining the legality of EU restrictive measures on the Russian Federation: the information gathering process in sanction imposition / Antonino Ali; 3. The elephant in the room: legitimacy and (de)legitimation of international sanctions / Stefano Palestini; 4. Unilateral sanctions as a challenge to the international legal order / Alexandra Hofer; 5. The jurisdictional intricacies of secondary sanctions consisting of access restrictions / Felipe Rodríguez Silvestre; 6. Unilateral sanctions and extraterritorial obligations in the area of economic, social and cultural rights / Tabasom Djourabi-Asadabadi; 7. The political-economic impact of sanctions: a comparative analysis of the cases of Russia and Iran / Peter A.G. van Bergeijk, Sajjad F. Dizaji; 8. "A farewell to arms": arms embargo busting and the challenges of arms export harmonization / Keith A. Preble; 9. Democratic sanctions in Africa. A reassessment of their selective and inconsistent use across multiple senders / Tiziana Corda; 10. Human rights-specific sanctions' contribution to human rights / Annalisa Ciampi; 11. Conclusions / Mirko Sossai, Francesco Giumelli, Clara Portela; Index  
O 2921

*Internationale Sanktionen gegen den Iran: Erfolgsbedingungen und Effektivität* / Bernd W. Kubbig ; in Zusammenarbeit mit Sven-Eric Fikenscher. - Frankfurt am Main : Hessische Stiftung Friedens- und Konfliktforschung, 2007. - v, 40 p. - (HSFK-Report ; 2007/4). - ISBN 978-3-937829-51-7

Testo online: [http://www.hsfk.de/fileadmin/HSFK/hsfk\\_downloads/report0407\\_01.pdf](http://www.hsfk.de/fileadmin/HSFK/hsfk_downloads/report0407_01.pdf)

HSFK 188

*Introductory remarks of the conference on "Security, securitization and reform: back to integrative partnership"* / by Roberto Aliboni. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2008. - 5 p. - (Documenti IAI ; 0815)

Sul front.: Paper prepared for the 2nd EuroMeSCo conference in preparation of the annual conference 2008, organised by EuroMeSCo and Istituto affari internazionali, Rome, 26-27 June 2008. - Pubbl. anche in: EuroMeSCo Newsletter, No. 26 (July 2008)

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/iai0815.pdf>

*Der Irak und sein Konflikt mit Iran : Entwicklung, innenpolitische Bestimmungsfaktoren und Perspektiven* / Peter Hünzeler. - Bonn : Forschungsinstitut der Deutschen Gesellschaft für Auswärtige Politik ; Europa Union Verlag, 1982. - iv, 149 p. - (Arbeitspapiere zur internationalen Politik ; 22). - ISBN 3771301874

PMM 394

*Iran : petrolio, violenza, potere / Gianaldo Grossi. - Milano : Mazzotta, 1975. - 184p. - (Nuova informazione ; 34)*  
 Contiene: Il libro si chiede quali siano gli sbocchi che può avere la repressione di un regime che destina alle armi un terzo del reddito, quali siano le conseguenze internazionali della "fortuna" di un paese fra l'Urss, l'Asia e il Medio Oriente  
 Indice: 1. Un paese in boom; 2. Economia di rendita esterna; 3. Produttivismo selvaggio, suntuario, estroverso; 4. La campagna introvabile; 5. Imperialismo straccione; 6. Violenza e autocrazia  
 PM 98

*Iran 1941-1991 : dalla monarchia alla repubblica islamica : materiali esistenti nelle biblioteche di Bologna / a cura di Maria Cristina Pudioli. - Bologna : Centro Amilcar Cabral, 1992. - 143p. - (Ricerche bibliografiche ; 8)*  
 PM 723

*Iran 1953 : nazionalismo, petrolio e guerra fredda / Benjamin Petrini. - Roma : GAN, 2009. - 315 p. - (Tesionline). - ISBN 978-88-89640-11-1*  
 Bibliografia: p. 301-315  
 Contiene: Introduzione (1. Il secolo del petrolio; 2. Medio oriente e guerra fredda; 3. Politica di potenza e petrolio: un binomio inscindibile); Pt. I. La storia dell'Iran e le ragioni del nazionalismo (1. La Persia tra il XIX ed il XX secolo; 2. Il regno di Reza Scià; 3. La seconda guerra mondiale; 4. 1945-1950: nascita di una democrazia?; 5. Iran, guerra fredda; 6. Verso la nazionalizzazione del petrolio); Pt. II. La crisi petrolifera anglo-iraniana, 1951-1953 (1. 1951: la nazionalizzazione del petrolio iraniano; 2. Mohammad Mossadeq; 3. Lo scontro con la Gran Bretagna e il ruolo degli USA; 4. 1952, nessun accordo in vista; 5. Verso il colpo di stato; 6. Operazione Tpjajax: colpo di stato a Tehran. -- Conclusione; Appendice: Legge di nazionalizzazione; Note; Bibliografia ragionata  
 PM 1430

*Iran 1979 : la rivoluzione islamica / Nicola Pedde. - Roma : GAN, 2009. - 80 p. : ill. - (Institute for global studies). - ISBN 978-88-89640-08-1*  
 Quasi tutto ill.  
 DO 1752

*Iran: a revolutionary republic in transition / edited by Rouzbeh Parsi. - Paris : European Union Institute for Security Studies, 2012. - 103 p. : ill. - (Chaillot paper ; 128). - ISBN 978-92-9198-198-4*  
 Autori: Farideh Farhi, Azadeh Kian, Rouzbeh Parsi, Evaleila Pesaran, Paola Rivetti  
 Testo online: [https://www.iss.europa.eu/sites/default/files/EUISSFiles/cp128-Iran\\_A\\_revolutionary\\_republic\\_in\\_transition.pdf](https://www.iss.europa.eu/sites/default/files/EUISSFiles/cp128-Iran_A_revolutionary_republic_in_transition.pdf)  
 UEO 128

*Iran, Afghanistan, Pakistan : tensions and dilemmas / R.M. Burrell and Alvin J. Cottrell. - Beverly Hills : Sage Publications, c1974. - 68 p. - (The Washington papers ; 20). - ISBN 0803903766*  
 WP 20

*Iran after Khomeini / Shireen T. Hunter ; foreword by David D. Newsom. - New York [etc.] : Praeger, 1992. - xvi, 163p. - (The Washington papers ; 156). - ISBN 0-275-94292-9 (paper)*  
 Sul front.: Published with the Center for Strategic and International Studies, Washington, D.C.  
 WP 49

*Iran after the deal: the road ahead / edited by Paolo Magri and Annalisa Perteghella. - Novi Ligure : Epoké, 2015. - 124 p. - ISBN 978-88-98014-88-0*  
 Sulla cop.: ISPI  
 Testo online: <http://www.ispionline.it/it/node/13902>  
 Contiene: Introduction, Paolo Magri; 1. The Nuclear Deal: Exploiting Its Potential, Aniseh Bassiri Tabrizi; 2. Iran's Economy and Energy: Back in Business?, Sara Bazoobandi; 3. What's Next for Rouhani?, Annalisa Perteghella; 4. The Middle East and the Deal: In Search of a New Balance, Rouzbeh Parsi; 5. Iran and the US: The One in a Million Opportunity, Claudia Castiglioni and Mariele Merlati; 6. The Iran-Russia Entente: Marriage of Convenience or Strategic Partnership?, Clément Therme; Policy Recommendations for the EU; About the Authors  
 PM 1715

*L'Iran alla riconquista di una nuova legittimazione internazionale / di Michele Brunelli. - Milano : Università Cattolica del Sacro Cuore. Gruppo di studio su armi e disarmo, 1997. - 20p. - (Quaderni su armi e disarmo ; 41)*  
 CO 2268

*Iran: an economic profile / by Jahangir Amuzegar. - Washington : The Middle East Institute, 1977. - xiii, 280 p. - ISBN 0-916808-14-9*  
 Bibliografia: p. 267-271  
 PM 262

*Iran and international organization* : the use of the U.N. on selected issues, 1960-1971 / by Shahram Chubin. - Tehran : Institute for International Political and Economic Studies, 1976. - 80 p. - (Tehran papers ; 4)  
PMM 99

*Iran and Iraq at war* / Shahram Chubin, Charles Tripp. - London : I.B. Tauris, c1988. - x, 318 p. - ISBN 1-85043-092-6

Bibliografia: p. 306-312

Contiene: Map of Iran and Iraq's Common Frontier; 1. Introduction; 2. Iraq and the Origins of the Iran-Iraq War; 3. Iran and the Politics of the War; 4. Iraqi Politics and War Strategies; 5. Iran: War and Society; 6. The Impact of the War on Iraqi Politics; 7. Iran: The War and the Economy; 8. Iraq and the Region; 9. Iran and the Region; 10. Iraq and the Superpowers; 11. Iran and the Superpowers; 12. The Reckoning; Notes; Appendix 1. Iraq: Political and Military Chronology; Appendix 2. Iraqi Forces: 1980-87; Appendix 3. Iran: Political and Military Chronology; Appendix 4. Iranian Forces: 1980-86; Bibliography; Index

PM 616

*Iran and regional security* : UNISCI-IPIS seminar, Tehran, November 2005 / edited by Antonio Marquina, Javier Morales. - Madrid : Research Unit on Security and International Cooperation, 2006. - 140 p. - ISBN 84-95838-11-7

Contiene: Introduction, Antonio Marquina; 1. WMD, the International Environment and the Case of Iran, Antonio Marquina; 2. Iran Going Nuclear?, Ali A. Soltanieh; 3. Eight Reasons Why the Iranian Electric Sector Can do Without Nuclear Energy, Javier de Quinto; 4. Caspian Pipeline Politics and Iran-EU Relations, Manouchehr Moradi; 5. The Role of the Main External Actors in the Occupation of Iraq, José Antonio Sáinz de la Peña; 6. Evaluation of Iran's Foreign Policy in Iraq, Amir Mohammad Haji-Yousefi; 7. Perceptions on Iran's Behaviour, the Nuclear Programme and the Security Dilemma in the Greater Middle East, David García

PM 1294

*Iran and the intra-GCC crisis: risks and opportunities* / by Luciano Zaccara. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2019. - 16 p. - (IAI Papers ; 1911). - ISBN 978-88-9368-103-2

Paper produced in the framework of the IAI-FEPS project entitled "Europe and Iran in a fast-changing Middle East: Confidence-building measures, security dialogue and regional cooperation", May 2019. - Pubbl. anche in: Andrea Dessì and Vassilis Ntousas (eds), Europe and Iran in a fast-changing Middle East, Brussels/Rome, FEPS/IAI, 2019, p. 57-75

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/en/node/10355>; <https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/iaip1911.pdf>

Contiene: Introduction; 1. The Iranian scapegoat for the current GCC crisis; 2. Iran-Qatar relations; 3. Are Iranian gains short lived?; 4. The Iranian role in the region and future prospects; Conclusion; References

*L'Iran e le grandi potenze* / di Roberto Aliboni. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 1984. - 20 p. - (Documenti IAI ; 8411)

Sul front.: Marzo 1983. - Pubbl. in: L'evoluzione in Iran e la politica estera dell'Italia / a cura di Roberto Aliboni ; [collaboratori: Bianca Maria Amoretti Scarcia, Maurizio Cremasco, Giacomo Luciani] (Documenti IAIR ; 8419)

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/iai8411.pdf>

*Iran : evoluzione della lotta politica interna, ideologia ed equilibri politici* / di Bianca Maria Amoretti Scarcia. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 1984. - 16 p. - (Documenti IAI ; 8402)

Sul front.: January 1984. - Pubbl. in: L'evoluzione in Iran e la politica estera dell'Italia / a cura di Roberto Aliboni ; [collaboratori: Bianca Maria Amoretti Scarcia, Maurizio Cremasco, Giacomo Luciani] (Documenti IAIR ; 8419)

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/iai8402.pdf>

*Iran, guerra o pace* / LiMes. - Roma : Gruppo editoriale L'Espresso, 2007. - 264 p. - (I quaderni speciali di Limes ; 2007/3)

Suppl. a: Limes, n. 6/2007

Contiene: Pt. I. Piani di attacco e ipotesi di compromesso - Alessandro POLITI - Il responso di Giano; Fabio MINI - La rivincita delle spie; Carlo JEAN - I tre piani dei generali iraniani; Ariel COHEN - Lo scenario peggiore non è poi così male; Dan SCHUEFTAN - 'Stupido o bugiardo chi nega la Bomba persiana'; Masoud KAZEMZADEH - Nove opzioni e nessuna certezza; Giulio M. MANCINI, Maurizio MARTELLINI e Lucilla TEMPESTI - Tutto sulla Bomba; Gianni DE MICHELIS - Tertium datur; John C. HULSMAN - Così l'America può fare la pace; Umberto DE GIOVANNANGELI - Israele prepara il day after; Mah.mud M. AL-ZAHHAR - ' Hamas è già in trincea', a cura di Umberto DE GIOVANNANGELI; Ely KARMON - Iran-Siria-Hizbullah-' Hamas: come battere l'asse che minaccia il mondo; Henry SIEGMAN - La saga infinita delle buone intenzioni; Evgenij M. PRIMAKOV - 'Nella guerra perderebbero tutti'; Alfonso DESIDERIO - I nostri lì nel mezzo, tra persiani e americani; Fabrizio MARONTA - 'Hic manebimus optime': l'Italia non rinuncia ai suoi affari persiani; Mattia TOALDO - La preistoria della guerra al terrorismo; Pt. II. Che cosa vuole l'Iran? - Nicola PEDDE - Chi comanda in Iran?; Stefano LATINI - Attenti al Dubailand!; Kayhan BARZEGAR - Il fattore sciita (in appendice un'intervista a Seyyed Hossein NASR, a cura di Karim MEZRAN - 'Per la riscossa sciita ringraziamo gli americani'); Bijan ZARMANDILI - E se invece scoppiasse la pace?; Renzo GUOLO - Il fronte interno; Pt. III. Il terremoto regionale - Lorenzo TROMBETTA - 'Volano, gli uccelli volano...'; Carlo BELLINZONA - Il giorno dopo l'Iraq non c'è più; Mahjoob ZWEIRI - Iran e paesi arabi: vicini e lontani; Marco ANSALDO - Curdi e gas fra Ankara e Teheran; Germano DOTTORI - Le carte afgane di Teheran; Francesca MARINO - Il Pakistan atomico è a rischio

PM 1356

*Iran in the 1980's* / edited by Abbas Amirie, Hamilton A. Twitchell. - Tehran : Institute for International Political and Economic Studies, 1978. - 447 p.  
PM 162

*Iran in the emerging greater Middle East* / by Gulshan Dietl. - Copenhagen : Copenhagen Peace Research Institute, 1999. - 31p. - (Working papers COPRI ; 6/1999)  
CO 1998

*Iran in the shadow of the 2009 presidential elections* / Rouzbeh Parsi. - Paris : European Union. Institute for Security Studies, 2011. - 43 p. - (EU-ISS occasional papers ; 90). - ISBN 978-92-9198-181-6  
Testo online: [https://www.iss.europa.eu/sites/default/files/EUISSFiles/op90\\_Iran\\_in\\_the\\_shadow\\_of\\_the\\_2009\\_presidential\\_elections.pdf](https://www.iss.europa.eu/sites/default/files/EUISSFiles/op90_Iran_in_the_shadow_of_the_2009_presidential_elections.pdf)  
DO 1776

*Iran in world politics : the question of the Islamic Republic* / Arshin Adib-Moghaddam. - London : Hurst & Co., c2007. - xi, 272 p. - ISBN 978-1-85065-896-2 ; 978-1-85065-903-7 (pbk)  
Bibliografia: p. 243-264  
Contiene: Preface; Introduction: The question of the Islamic republic; 1. Islamic utopian romanticism and the foreign policy culture of Iran; 2. Inventions of the Iran-Iraq War and the myth of endemic 'Persian-Arab' enmity; 3. Iranian-American encounters: the Islamic republic in the neoconservative mind; 4. Iran's pluralistic momentum and the future of Iranian democracy; 5. In place of a conclusion: Towards critical Iranian studies; Notes; Bibliography; Index  
; Index  
PM 1594

*Iran, Iraq, and the United States: the new triangle's impact on sectarianism and the nuclear threat* / Sherifa D. Zuhur. - Carlisle Barracks : U.S. Army War College. Strategic Studies Institute, 2006. - viii, 80 p. - ISBN 1-58487-264-0  
Testo online: <http://www.strategicstudiesinstitute.army.mil/pdf/files/PUB738.pdf>  
DO 1644

*The Iran-Iraq war : speculations about a nuclear rerun* / Michael J. Brenner. - Los Angeles : CISA, 1985. - 31p. - (CISA working papers ; 49). - ISBN 0-86682-062-0  
CISA 14

*The Iran-Iraq War: a military analysis* / Efraim Karsh. - London : International Institute for Strategic Studies, 1987. - 72 p. - (Adelphi papers ; 220). - ISBN 0-86079-114-9  
AO/AP 209

*The Iran-Iraq war and western security, 1984-87 : strategic implications and policy options* / Anthony H. Cordesman. - London : Jane's, 1987. - xxviii, 185 p. - (The Rusi military power series). - ISBN 0-7106-0496-3  
Sul front.: Royal United Services Institute for Defence Studies. - Bibliografia: p. 163-178  
Contiene: List of Figures; Acknowledgements; List of Abbreviations; Chronology; Maps; Introduction; 1. The Strategic Implications of the Iran-Iraq War; 2. The Forces Now Shaping the Course of the Iran-Iraq War; 3. The Fighting in 1984; 4. The Fighting in 1985: Iraq's Improving Anti-Oil Capability, Iran's Improving Infantry Capability; 5. The Fighting in 1986: Iran Strikes Back; 6. The Fighting in 1987: Iran's Search for a Final Offensive; 7. The Prognosis: No Clear End in Sight; 8. The Impact on Western Policy; Bibliography; Index  
PM 612

*The Iran-Iraq war: implications for third parties* / Mark A. Heller. - Tel Aviv : Jaffee Center for Strategic Studies, 1984. - 49 p. - (Paper JCSS ; 23)  
Contiene: Summary; Introduction; I. Background and military developments; II. Implications of the war for regional actors; III. Implications of the war for non-regional actors; IV. The war and the future of the Gulf; Notes; Maps  
JP 10

*Iran looking East : an alternative to the EU?* / edited by Annalisa Perteghella. - Milano : Ledizioni, 2019. - 131 p. - ISBN 978-88-552-6147-0 ; 978-88-552-6148-7 (ePub) ; 978-88-552-6149-4 (pdf)  
Testo online: <https://www.ispionline.it/it/node/24470>  
Contiene: Introduction / Paolo Magri; 1. Iran's Asianisation Strategy / Anoushiravan Ehteshami, Gawdat Bahgat; 2. Iran and China: Old Friends in Search of a Sustained Partnership / Jacopo Scita; 3. The Pendulum of Russian-Iranian Relations: From Common Goals To Divergent Interests / Maxim A. Suchkov, Polina I. Vasilenko; 4. Iran and India: The Increasing Convergence of Mutual Interests / Rakesh Sood; 5. The Transatlantic Divergence and EU-Iran Relations: A Litmus Test for European Sovereignty / Annalisa Perteghella; Conclusions;

The Authors  
PM 1833

*Die Iran-Politik der Regierung Bush ab 2005 : Brüche- rivalisierende Konzepte - Durchsetzungschancen / Bernd W. Kubbig ; in Zusammenarbeit mit Sven-Eric Fikenscher. - Frankfurt am Main : Hessische Stiftung Friedens- und Konfliktforschung, 2008. - iii, 43 p. - (HSFK-Report ; 2008/5). - ISBN 978-3-937829-71-5*  
Testo online: [http://www.hsfk.de/fileadmin/HSFK/hsfk\\_downloads/report0508.pdf](http://www.hsfk.de/fileadmin/HSFK/hsfk_downloads/report0508.pdf)  
HSFK 203

*Iran: révolution et subversion? / par Robert Moss. - Paris : Centre d'archives et de documentation, 1979. - 20 p.*  
Pubbl. come: *Le monde des conflicts*, 3, 1979  
CO 1125

*Iran rising : the survival and future of the Islamic Republic / Amin Saikal. - Princeton : Princeton University Press, 2019. - xvi, 326 p. - ISBN 978-0-691-17547-8*  
Bibliografia: p. 283-317  
Contiene: Preface; A note on terms and transliteration; Abbreviations; 1. Introduction; 2. Revolution and transition; 3. Khomeini's theological order; 4. The Islamic order under Khamenei: from Rafsanjani to Rouhani; 5. Resource capabilities; 6. Regional relations; 7. Relations with major powers; 8. Conclusion; Notes; Bibliography; Index  
PM 1916

*Iran's discourses and practices in the Mediterranean since 2001 / Anoush Ehteshami and Ariabarzan Mohammadi. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2017. - 22 p. - (MedReset working papers ; 5)*  
Document prepared for the Istituto Affari Internazionali (IAI) in the framework of the Medreset project, June 2017. - Pubbl. anche in: Anoush Ehteshami, Daniela Huber and Maria Cristina Paciello (eds.), *The Mediterranean reset: geopolitics in a new age*, Global Policy E-books, September 2017, p. 83-100  
Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/en/node/7941>; [https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/medreset\\_wp\\_5.pdf](https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/medreset_wp_5.pdf)  
Contiene: Introduction; 1. Political Ideas: Critical Geopolitics; 2. Energy and Industry; 3. Water and Agriculture; 4. Mobility and Migration; Conclusion; References

*Iran's economy under the Islamic Republic / Jahangir Amuzegar. - London ; New York : I.B. Tauris, 1993. - xi, 398 p. - ISBN 1-85043-603-7*  
Contiene: Part I Introduction - the Iranian economy on the eve of the revolution. Part II The Islamic Republic's politico-economic agenda: the search for an Islamic economic order; the ideological framework of the economy. Part III Macro-economic trends: national output and income; population, labor force, and employment; wages, prices and inflation. Part IV National economic policies: national budget and fiscal policy; banking and monetary policy; planning and development policy; foreign trade and exchange policy. Part V Main economic sectors: agriculture - farming, fisheries and forestry; industry and related services - manufacturing, construction, water and power, transport and communications; hydrocarbons - oil, gas and petrochemicals. Part VI Performance and prospects: the economy's balance sheet; from revolutionary slogans to economic reality  
PM 851

*Iran's foreign policy from Khatami to Ahmadinejad / edited by Anoushiravan Ehteshami and Mahjoob Zweiri. - Reading : Ithaca Press, c2008. - xviii, 149 p. - ISBN 978-0-86372-324-7*  
Sulla p. viii: ... conference held at Durham University in March 2005  
Contiene: Preface; Contributors; Introduction; 1. Iran's Foreign Policy: Independence, Freedom and the Islamic Republic, R.K. Ramazani; 2. Foreign Policy Theories: Implications for the Foreign Policy Analysis of Iran, Ali Akbar Rezaei; 3. The United States and Iran in Iraq: Risks and Opportunities, Judith S. Yaphe; 4. Iranian-European Relations: A Strategic Partnership?, Shahriar Sabet-Saeidi; 5. Iran: Caught Between European Union-United States Rivalry?, Anastasia Th. Drenou; 6. Iran-United Kingdom Relations since the Revolution: Opening Doors, Christopher Rundle; 7. Diplomatic Relations Between Iran and the United Kingdom in the Early Reform Period, 1997-2000, Michael Axworthy; 8. Arab-Iranian Relations: New Realities?, Mahjoob Zweiri; 9. Iran and its Immediate Neighbourhood, Anoushiravan Ehteshami; Further Reading; Index  
PM 1376

*Iran's Islamic revolution at 40: on the way to a post-revolutionary society / by Walter Posch. - Roma : Istituto Affari Internazionali, 2019. - 4 p. - (IAI Commentaries ; 1922)*  
First published in German as "40 Jahre Islamische Revolution", in *Tiroler Tageszeitung*, No. 54 (23 February 2019), p. 22  
Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/en/node/10113>; <https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/iaicom1922.pdf>

*Iran's military forces and warfighting capabilities : the threat in the Northern Gulf / Anthony H. Cordesman and Martin Kleiber. - Washington : The CSIS Press, c2007. - x, 269 p. - ISBN 978-0-89206-501-1*  
Precedentemente pubbl. in: *Gulf military forces in an era of asymmetric wars / Anthony H. Cordesman, Khalid R. Al-Rodhan*, Westport : Praeger Security International ; Washington : Published in cooperation with the Center for Strategic and International Studies, 2007  
Contiene: 1. Introduction; 2. Iran's Changing Role in Regional Security; 3. Military Spending, Arms Imports, and Military Manning; 4. The

Iranian Army; 5. The Islamic Revolutionary Guards Corps (Pasdaran); 6. The Iranian Air Force; 7. The Iranian Navy; 8. Paramilitary, Internal Security, and Intelligence Forces; 9. Iran's Long-Range Missile Arsenal; 10. Iran's Weapons of Mass Destruction Program: Chemical and Biological Weapons; 11. Possible Nuclear Weapons Programs; 12. Iran's Strategic Capabilities and the Possible Response; Notes  
PM 1344

*Iran's military security in the 1980s* / Shahram Chubin. - Santa Monica : California Seminar on Arms Control and Foreign Policy, 1977. - v, 57 p. - (Discussion paper / International Center for Peace in the Middle East ; 73)  
Bibliografia: p. 49-51  
AO/CP 34

*Iran's nuclear programme after the 12-day war: options and challenges* / Michele Gaietta. - Roma : Istituto Affari Internazionali, 2025. - 21 p. - (IAI Papers ; 2515). - ISBN 978-88-9368-368-5  
Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/en/node/20350>; <https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/iaip2515.pdf>  
Contiene: Introduction; 1. Israel's evolving strategy against Iran's nuclear programme; 2. Options spinning out of a window of opportunity; 3. Israeli strikes on Iran's nuclear programme: From covert action to open escalation (3.1 Continuity: The targeted assassination of nuclear scientists; 3.2 Escalation: Direct strikes on nuclear infrastructure); 4. The US airstrikes: Military targets and operational outcomes (4.1 Preliminary assessments and technical evaluations); 5. The political fallout: Non-proliferation risks and scenarios (5.1 Key post-attack variables: Enriched uranium stockpile; 5.2 Key post-attack variables: Centrifuge stockpile and IAEA cooperation); Conclusions; List of acronyms; References

*Iran's political, demographic, and economic vulnerabilities* / Keith Crane, Rollie Lal, Jeffrey Martini. - Santa Monica : Rand, 2008. - xxviii, 128 p. - ISBN 978-0-8330-4304-7  
Sul front.: Prepared for the United States Air Force. - Bibliografia: p. 121-128  
Testo online: [http://www.rand.org/pubs/monographs/2008/RAND\\_MG693.pdf](http://www.rand.org/pubs/monographs/2008/RAND_MG693.pdf)  
Contiene: 1. Introduction; 2. Domestic Politics; 3. The Challenge of Ethnicity and Identity Politics; 4. Demographic Change; 5. Economic Development and Vulnerabilities; 6. Iranian Vulnerabilities and Implications for U.S. Policies; References  
PM 1384

*Iran's presidential elections: what impact on external relations?* / by Shireen T. Hunter. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2009. - 6 p. - (Documenti IAI ; 0910)  
Sul front.: The Italian translation of this paper was published in the Affarinternazionali webzine, May 25, 2009. - Pubbl. anche in italiano: Iran al bivio, con o senza Ahmadinejad, in AffarInternazionali, 25/05/2009, testo online: <http://www.affarinternazionali.it/articolo.asp?ID=1143>  
Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/en/node/4714>; <https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/iai0910.pdf>

*Iran's retaliatory attack on Israel puts the Middle East on the brink* / by Riccardo Alcaro. - Roma : Istituto Affari Internazionali, 2024. - 3 p. - (IAI Commentaries ; 2416)  
Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/en/node/18375>; <https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/iaicom2416.pdf>

*Iran's retaliatory attack on Israel puts the Middle East on the brink* / by Riccardo Alcaro. - Roma : Istituto Affari Internazionali, 2024. - 5 p. - (JOINT Briefs ; 35)  
Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/en/node/18376>; [https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/joint\\_b\\_35.pdf](https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/joint_b_35.pdf)

*Iran's strategic intentions and capabilities* / edited by Patrick Clawson. - Washington : Institute for National Strategic Studies. National Defense University, 1994. - 223 p. - (McNair papers ; 29)  
PM 828

*Iran-Saudi Arabia relations and regional order* : Iran and Saudi Arabia in the balance of power in the Gulf / Shahram Chubin and Charles Tripp. - Oxford : Oxford University Press for The International Institute for Strategic Studies, 1996. - 88p. - (Adelphi papers ; 304). - ISBN 0-19-829283-X  
AO/AP 287

*Iran: situazione attuale e prospettive* / a cura di R. Aliboni, P. Guerrieri, M. Peggio. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 1990. - 47p. - (Documenti IAI ; 9003)  
Sul front.: Nota redatta su richiesta dell'AGIP spa

*Iran under Ahmadinejad* : the politics of confrontation / Ali M. Ansari. - Abingdon ; New York : Routledge for The International Institute for Strategic Studies, 2007. - 104 p. - (Adelphi papers ; 393). - ISBN 978-0-415-45486-5  
AO/AP 372

*Iran zwischen amerikanischem und innenpolitischem Druck* : Rückfall ins Mittelalter oder pragmatischer Aufbruch? / Semiramis Akbari. - Frankfurt am Main : Hessische Stiftung Friedens- und Konfliktforschung, 2004.

- 40 p. - (HSFK-Report ; 2004/1). - ISBN 3-933293-93-6  
Testo online: [http://www.hsfk.de/fileadmin/HSFK/hsfk\\_downloads/report0104.pdf](http://www.hsfk.de/fileadmin/HSFK/hsfk_downloads/report0104.pdf)  
HSFK 143

*Iranian challenges / Katajun Amirpur ... [et al.] ; edited by Walter Posch.* - Paris : European Union. Institute for Security Studies, 2006. - 135 p. - (Chaillot paper ; 89). - ISBN 92-9198-092-7

Autori: Katajun Amirpur, William O. Beeman, Anoushiravan Ehteshami, Fred Halliday, Bernard Hourcade, Andrzej Kapiszewski, Walter Posch and Johannes Reissner

Testo online: <https://www.iss.europa.eu/sites/default/files/EUISSFiles/cp089.pdf>

UEO 89

*Iranian foreign relations, 1941-1974: a selective bibliography / compiled by Ghobad Irani and Fereshteh Ashraf.* - Tehran : Institute for International Political and Economic Studies, [pref. 1976]. - 77 p. - ISBN 081390594X

Contiene: 1. Primary sources : UN records, national archival materials; Publ. official British documents; Available published Russian documents; Publ. official US documents and records; 2. Secondary sources : Bibliogr. references; Books in English, books in Persian, articles in English, articles in Persian; Theses and dissertations in English; Theses and dissertations in Persian; Unpubl. papers

PM 112

*Iranian national security policies under the Islamic republic: new defense thinking and growing military capabilities / Ahmed Salah Hashim.* - Washington : The Henry L. Stimson Center, 1994. - 41 p. - (Occasional paper Stimson ; 20)

CO 1396

*The Iranian nuclear crisis : avoiding worst-case outcomes / Mark Fitzpatrick.* - Abingdon ; New York : Routledge for The International Institute for Strategic Studies, 2008. - 99 p. - (Adelphi papers ; 398). - ISBN 978-0-415-46654-7

AO/AP 377

*The Iranian nuclear crisis : a memoir / Seyed Hossein Mousavian.* - Washington : Carnegie Endowment for International Peace, c2012. - xii, 597 p. - ISBN 978-0-87003-267-7 ; 978-0-87003-268-4 (pbk)

Contiene: Acknowledgments; Foreword; Introduction. -- 1. The Origin and Development of Iran's Nuclear Program; 2. The First Crisis; 3. From Tehran to Paris; 4. From the Paris Agreement to the 2005 Presidential Elections; 5. The Larijani Period; 6. To the Security Council; 7. Back to the Security Council and a New Domestic Situation; 8. Iran Alone: The Jalili Period; 9. U.S. Engagement. -- Conclusion; Notes; Index; About the Author

PM 1755

*The Iranian nuclear program and the West: from reactive to effective policies / [slides] by Maurizio Martellini and Riccardo Redaelli .* - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2005. - 13 p. - (Documenti IAI ; 0509)

Sul front.: Slides presented at the international conference on "Transatlantic security and nuclear proliferation", Rome, June 10-11, 2005. - Pubbl. in: Ettore Greco, Giovanni Gasparini, Riccardo Alcaro (eds), Nuclear non-proliferation: the transatlantic debate, Roma, IAI, 2006, p. 69-77 (IAI Quaderni English series ; 7), con il tit.: "A Strategy for Defeat? The Iranian Nuclear Program and the EU-3/EU Deal"

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/iai0509.pdf>

*The Iranian revolution & the Islamic Republic / edited by Nikki R. Keddie and Eric Hooglund.* - New ed. - Syracuse : Syracuse University Press, 1986. - xi, 246 p. - (Contemporary issues in the Middle East). - ISBN 0-8156-2387-9

Revised papers originally presented to a Confernece on "The Iranian Revolution and the Islamic Republic: New Assessments," held at the Woodrow Wilson International Center for Scholars on May 21-22, 1982

PM 594

*Iranian weapons of mass destruction : the birth of a regional nuclear arms race? / Anthony H. Cordesman and Adam C. Seitz.* - Santa Barbara ; Denver ; Oxford : published in cooperation with the Center for Strategic and International Studies [by] Praeger Security International, c2009. - xii, 386 p. - ISBN 978-0-313-38088-4 ; 978-0-313-38089-1 (ebk)

Contiene: Figures; 1. Introduction; 2. Policy, Doctrine, and Command; 3. The Broader Strategic Context; 4. Iran's Missile Arsenal and other Delivery Systems; 5. Iran's Chemical Weapons (CWS) Program; 6. Iran's Biological Weapons Program; 7. Possible Nuclear Weapons Programs; 8. Strategic and Warfighting Implications; Acronyms; Notes

PM 1463

*Iraq and Iran: sanctions and dual containment : a view from the European Union / by Roberto Aliboni.* - Roma :

Istituto affari internazionali, 2000. - 8 p. - (Documenti Iai ; 0002)

Sul front.: Paper presentad at the international conference on "Crises in the Middle East: Palestine and Iraq", Institute of Diplomacy, Amman, 10-11 May 2000

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/iai0002.pdf>

*The Iraq-Iran conflict* / Tareq Y. Ismael. - Toronto : Canadian Institute of International Affairs, 1981. - 20 p. - (Behind the headlines ; v. 39, no. 3)

Tit. dalla cop.

DO 576

*The iron cage of liberalism : international politics and unarmed revolutions in the Middle East and North Africa* / Daniel P. Ritter. - Oxford [etc.] : Oxford University Press, 2015. - xi, 273 p. - ISBN 978-0-19-965832-9

Bibliografia: p. 227-261

Contiene: List of Figures and Tables. -- Part I. Introduction : 1. Toward a Theory of Unarmed Revolution; Puzzles and Definitions (Theorizing Unarmed Revolutions: Between Revolution and Civil Resistance; The Argument; Explaining the Emergence of Unarmed Revolution: The World-Historical Context; Method and Research Design; Looking Ahead). -- Part II. International Relations : 2. Friendly International Relations: Benefit or Burden? (Iran: America's Unconditional Ally; Tunisia: Europe's Star Pupil; Egypt: Guarantor of Regional Peace; Conclusion); 3. Façade Democracy: Managing Authoritarianism (Hail to the Chief: Iran, the Shah, and the Presidents; In Europe's Image: Tunisia and the Human Rights Dilemma; With Freedom on the Agenda: Egypt and the Democracy Discourse; Conclusion). -- Part III. Domestic Politics : 4. Survival of the Fittest: Challenging Façade Democracies (Iran: Students as Teachers of Revolution; Tunisia: An Extraordinary League of Advocates; Egypt: Democracy, Rights, Freedom, and Change; Conclusion); 5. Ousting the Dictator: Unarmed Revolutions and Disarmed Regimes (The Iranian Revolution; The Tunisian Revolution; The Egyptian Revolution; Conclusion). -- Part IV. Further Comparisons and Conclusions : 6. Confrontational States: Outside the Iron Cage of Liberalism; The Unarmed Revolutions That Never Were; Iran: Between Two Revolutions?; Libya: From Foe to Friend and Back Again; Syria: The Politics of Anti-Western Nationalism; Conclusion: Explaining Nonviolent Revolutionary Failure); 7. Rights, Rhetoric, and Revolutions (Structure, Culture, and Strategy; Some Theoretical Implications; Wider Applicability?; The Future of Unarmed Revolutions and the Futures They Bring). -- References; Index  
PM 1726

*Islam and democracy after the Arab Spring* / John L. Esposito, Tamara Sonn, and John O. Voll. - Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2016. - xiii, 403 p. - ISBN 978-0-19-514798-8

Contiene: Acknowledgments; 1. Introduction; 2. Islam, democracy and Turkey's secular state; 3. Iran: classical themes and contemporary challenges; 4. Pakistan: a work in progress; 5. Indonesia: from military rule to democracy; 6. Senegal: democracy and the postcolonial state; 7. Tunisia: from revolution to republic; 8. Egypt: from democratization to the restoration of authoritarianism; 9. Conclusion; Notes; Index  
PM 1909

*Islam and democracy: perspectives on the Arab spring* / edited by Aylin Ünver Noi. - Newcastle upon Tyne : Cambridge Scholars, 2013. - [ix], 241 p. : ill. - ISBN 978-1-4438-4714-8

Contiene: Figures and Tables; Acknowledgements; Introduction / Aylin Ünver Noi. -- Pt. I. Regional Perspectives : 1. Arab Spring and Its Effects on Regional Alignments / Aylin Ünver Noi; 2. Youth Civic Engagement in the Arab Region: An Analysis of Key Outcomes / Jon Kurtz and Ricardo L. Gómez. -- Pt. II. Religious Perspectives : 3. Rising Restrictions on Religion: Part of the Context of Arab Spring / Brian J. Grim; 4. Citizenship and Compatriotism in the Islamic Civil State: The Emerging Discourse of Yusuf al-Qaradawi and the "School of the Middle Way" / David H. Warren and Christine Gilmore. -- Pt. III. Country Perspectives : 5. The Foreign Keys to Tunisia's Economic Recovery / Seth Rau; 6. Serve or Rule? The Security Sector in Egypt and its Much-Needed Reform / Marija Marovic; 7. Algeria, Arab Spring, and Waving the "Red Flag" of Islamism: Prospects for Genuine Change in Algeria / Anwar N. Haddam; 8. Post-Assad Syria / Daniel Serwer. -- Pt. IV. Comparative Perspectives : 9. Turkey-Syria Relations Before and After Arab Uprisings / Aylin Ünver Noi and Salam Kawakibi; 10. Arab Spring and Iran / Aylin Ünver Noi and Hooshang Amirahmadi. -- Abbreviations and Acronyms; Contributors; Index  
PM 1630

*Islam and politics* / John L. Esposito. - Syracuse : Syracuse University Press, 1984. - xviii, 273 p. - (Contemporary issues in the Middle East). - ISBN 0815623224 ; 0815623232 (pbk.)

PM 535

*Islam and power* / edited by Alexander S. Cudsi and Ali E. Hillal Dessouki. - London : Croom Helm, 1981. - 204 p. - (Croom Helm series on the Arab world). - ISBN 0709907109

Contiene: Introduction / Alexander S. Cudsi and Ali E. Hillal Dessouki. -- Activism and quietism in Islam : the case of the early murji'a / Michael Cook. -- Towards a Muslim theory of history / Thomas Naff. -- The ideologisation of Islam in the contemporary Muslim world / Ali Merad. -- Changing concepts of authority in the late ninth/fifteenth and early tenth/sixteenth centuries / Ann Lambton. -- Ayatollah Khomeini's concept of Islamic government / Abbas Kelidar. -- Official Islam and Sufi brotherhoods in the Soviet Union today / Alexandre Bennigsen. -- The resurgence of Islamic organisations in Egypt / Ali E. Hillal Dessouki. -- Religious resistance and state power in Algeria / Jean-Claude Vatin. -- Islam and power in Black Africa / Donal B. Cruise O'Brien. -- Islamic resurgence / P. J. Vatikiotis  
PM 451

*Islam, society and economic policy* / Ismail Sirageldin. - Cairo : Economic Research Forum, 1995. - 19p. -

(Working paper ERF ; 9529)  
ERF 13

*Islamic democracy and its limits : the Iranian experience since 1979 / Tawfiq Alsaif.* - London ; San Francisco ; Beirut : Saqi, 2007. - 255 p. - ISBN 978-0-86356-650-9

Bibliografia: p. 230-248

Contiene: Acknowledgments; Introduction; 1. The Foundation of the Doctrine of Authority in Shi'ism; 2. Ayatollah Khomeini's Project; 3. The Rise of the Reformist Paradigm; 4. The Conservative Vision of the State; 5. The Reformist Vision of the State; 6. The Composition of Political Factions; 7. Ahmadi-Nejad in Power; Conclusion; Notes; Bibliography; Index

PM 1353

*The Islamic republic in existential crisis : the need for a paradigm shift in the EU's Iran policy / Ali Fathollah-Nejad.* - Paris : EU Institute for Security Studies, 2023. - 74 p. : ill. - (Chaillot paper ; 178). - ISBN 978-92-9462-215-0 ; 978-92-9462-214-3 (ebk)

Testo online: <https://www.iss.europa.eu/node/3004>

DO 1901

*Israel and a nuclear Iran: implications for arms control, deterrence, and defense / Ephraim Kam, ed.* - Tel Aviv : Institute for National Security Studies, 2008. - 96 p. - (INSS Memorandum ; 94). - ISBN 978-965-7425-06-0

Testo online: [http://www.inss.org.il/uploadimages/Import/\(FILE\)1216203568.pdf](http://www.inss.org.il/uploadimages/Import/(FILE)1216203568.pdf)

PM 1393

*Israel and Iran's nuclear weapon programme: roll back or containment? / by Massimiliano Fiore.* - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2011. - 15 p. - (Iai working papers ; 1118). - ISBN 978-88-98042-23-4

Paper prepared for the Istituto affari internazionali (IAI), July 2011

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/iaiw1118.pdf>

IAIWP 2011

*Israel and the Cold War : diplomacy, strategy and the policy of the periphery at the United Nations / Howard A. Patten.* - London ; New York : I.B. Tauris, 2013. - x, 234 p. - ISBN 978-1-84885-808-4

Bibliografia: p. 219-228

Contiene: Acknowledgments; Abbreviations. -- Introduction; 1. From the Margins to the Centre: Israel's Policy of the Periphery, 1948-55; 2. Iran and Israel 1956-1972: Calculated Ambivalence?; 3. Iran and Israel 1973-1982: From Consolidation to Revolution; 4. Turkey and Israel 1956-1972: Alignment and Ambivalence; 5. Turkey and Israel 1973-1982: Rejection and Realignment; 6. Ethiopia and Israel 1956-1972: From Partner to Pariah; 7. Ethiopia and Israel 1973-1982: Pressure and Resistance; 8. The Policy of the Periphery; Conclusion. -- Notes; Bibliography; Index

PM 1614

*Israele contro Iran / LiMes.* - Roma : Gruppo editoriale L'Espresso, 2006. - 207 p. - (I quaderni speciali di Limes ; 2006/2)

Suppl. a: Limes, n. 4/2006

Contiene: Editoriale - Il muro bucato; Pt. 1. Le lezioni del Libano : Ronen BERGMAN - La Waterloo delle spie; Fabio MINI - Tsahal, una sconfitta da manuale; Marco ANSALDO - Un generale israeliano racconta la sua guerra; Guy BECHOR - Nasrallah sfida i sunniti e perde; Lorenzo TROMBETTA - Il Libano: uno, nessuno e centomila; 'Ali FAYYAD - Hizbullah non è al guinzaglio di Teheran; Marco HAMAM - Partito di Dio o partito del demonio? I sunniti si dividono; Barry RUBIN - Il suicidio arabo; Pt. 2. Obiettivo Iran : Soli SHAHVAR - Il regime iraniano è un pericolo per tutti; Dan SCHUEFTAN - L'attacco all'Iran è inevitabile; Menashe AMIR - Ahmadi-Nejad vuole dominare il mondo; Bijan ZARMANDILI - La strada per l'impero iraniano passa per Beirut; Fariba PAJUH - Il Partito di Dio visto da Teheran; Bassel OUDAT - Mentre Hizbullah canta vittoria, Damasco soffoca nell'abbraccio iraniano; Pt. 3. Israele in tregua : Gabriele CAVAGLION - C'è ancora uno Stato in Israele? (in appendice un'intervista a Bassam GABIR - Il mio Stato contro il mio popolo); Arnon SOFFER - La barriera serve più di prima, anzi va avanzata; Cesare PAVONCELLO - Le carte della pace; Reuven PEDATZUR - Il triangolo Gaza-Israele-Egitto; Umberto DE GIOVANNANGELI - Se questo sarà lo Stato palestinese; Camille EID - Gli spicchi del cedro (spiegazione delle carte a colori allegate)

PM 1301

*Italia e Iran : opzioni e politiche / di Roberto Aliboni.* - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 1984. - 8 p. - (Documenti IAI ; 8418)

Publ. in: L'evoluzione in Iran e la politica estera dell'Italia / a cura di Roberto Aliboni ; [collaboratori: Bianca Maria Amoretti Scarcia, Maurizio Cremasco, Giacomo Luciani] (Documenti IAIR ; 8419)

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/iai8418.pdf>

*L'Italia e l'Islam non arabo : percezioni e priorità / Gianluca Pastori, Riccardo Redaelli.* - Milano : F. Angeli, 1999. - 147p. - (Politica / Studi ; 43)

In testa alla cop.: Centro militare di studi strategici (CeMiSS)

PM 1065

*Jihad : ascesa e declino* / Gilles Kepel. - Roma : Carocci, 2001. - 436p. - (Argomenti ; 29). - ISBN 88-430-1812-4  
Trad. di: Jihad : expansion et déclin de l'islamisme, Paris, Gallimard, c2000

PM 1121

*Khameneis Rote Linien: Eine Bewertung des "Iran-Abkommens"* / Harald Müller. - Frankfurt am Main : Hessische Stiftung Friedens- und Konfliktforschung, 2015. - 35 p. - (HSFK-Report ; 2015/2). - ISBN 978-3-942532-90-7

Testo online: [http://www.hsfk.de/fileadmin/HSFK/hsfk\\_downloads/report0215.pdf](http://www.hsfk.de/fileadmin/HSFK/hsfk_downloads/report0215.pdf)

HSFK 268

*Khomeini's incorporation of the Iranian military* / Mark J. Roberts. - Washington : Institute for National Strategic Studies. National Defense University, 1996. - iii, 107p. - (McNair papers ; 48)

PM 896

*Kurdish ethnonationalism* / Nader Entessar. - Boulder ; London : Lynne Rienner, 1992. - viii, 208 p. - ISBN 1-55587-250-6

PM 830

*The Kurdish question revisited* / edited by Gareth Stansfield and Mohammed Shareef. - Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2017. - xxxiii, 705 p. - ISBN 978-0-19-068718-2

Bibliografia: p. 651-697

Contiene: Maps; Introduction / Gareth Stansfield and Mohammed Shareef. -- Part 1. Reflections on Debates of Identity and Nation : 1. New Perspectives on Writing the History of the Kurds in Iraq, Syria and Turkey: A History and State of the Art Assessment / Jordi Tejel; 2. Social Movement Theory and Political Mobilization in Kurdistan / David Romano; 3. Religion Among the Kurds: Between Naqshbandi Sufism and IS Salafism / Michiel Leezenberg; 4. Politics of Memory: Kurdish Ethnic Identity and the Role of Collective Forgetting / Hakan Özoğlu; 5. "Being in Time": The Kurdish Movement and Universal Quests / Hamit Bozarslan; 6. Separated but Connected: The Synergic Effects in the Kurdistan Sub-System / Ofra Bengio; 7. Fact and Fiction in Modern Kurdish Narrative Discourse / Hashem Ahmadzadeh; 8. Political and Everyday Religion in Kurdistan / Diane E. King; 9. The Shifting Borders of Conflict, Difference, and Oppression: Kurdish Folklore Revisited / Christine Allison; 10. Kurdish Music in Armenia: The Music of the Yezidis / Nahro Zagros. -- Part 2. The Kurdish Question in the Ottoman Empire and Turkey : 11. The Sheikh Ubeidullah Rebellion of 1880 / Sabri Ates; 12. Journalism Beyond Borders: The Bedirkhans and the First Kurdish Gazette, 1898–1902 / Janet Klein; 13. Mobilization of Kurds in Turkey during the 1980s and the 1990s / Cengiz Gunes; 14. Turkey's Kurdish Problems, the Kurds' Turkish Problems / Bill Park; 15. The Transformation of Turkey's Kurdish Question / Henri Barkey; 16. Contrasting Turkish Paradigms Towards the Volatile Kurdish Question: Domestic and Foreign Considerations / Michael M. Gunter; 17. The Kurdistan Workers' Party (PKK): Radical Democracy and the Right to Self-Determination Beyond the Nation-State / Joost Jongerden; 18. The PKK, the Kurdish Movement, and the Emergence of Kurdish Cultural Policies in Turkey / Clémence Scalbert-Yücel. -- Part 3. The Kurdish Question and Syria : 19. The Curious Question of the PYD-PKK Relationship / Zeynep Kaya and Robert Lowe; 20. Kurdish Political Parties and the Syrian Uprising / Harriet Allsopp. -- Part 4. The Kurdish Question and Iran : 21. The Kurdish Conundrum and the Islamic Republic of Iran, 1979-2003 / Nader Entessar; 22. Identities and Ethnic Hierarchy: The Kurdish Question Revisited in Iran / Olivier Grojean; 23. Fellow Arians and Muslim Brothers: Iranian Narratives on the Kurds / Walter Posch. -- Part 5. The Kurdish Question and Iraq : 24. The Kurdish Experience in Post-Saddam Iraq / Gareth Stansfield; 25. Arabization as Genocide: The Case of the Disputed Territories of Iraq / Mohammed Ihsan; 26. The Development of the Kurdistan Region of Iraq's Higher Education Sector: A Gender Perspective / Katherine Ranharter; 27. Water and Development in the Iraqi Kurdistan / Greg Shapland; 28. Peace Education in the Kurdistan Region of Iraq: Evolution and Limitations / Kelsey Shanks; 29. The Iraqi Kurdish Response to the "Islamic State": Political Leverage in Times of Crisis / Benjamin Isakhan; 30. In Pursuit of Friends: The Kurdistan Region of Iraq's Foreign Affairs and Diplomacy / Renad Mansour; 31. A Paradigm Shift in US–Kurdistan Region of Iraq Relations Post-2014: The Evolution to a Strategic Partnership / Mohammed Shareef; 32. Re-claiming Halabja / Nicole F. Watts; 33. Media, Political Culture, and the Shadows of the Militia War in Iraqi Kurdistan / Andrea Fischer-Tahir; 34. Experiences of Honor-based Violence, and Moving Towards Action in Iraqi Kurdistan / Nazand Begikhani and Gill Hague; 35. The Kurdistan Region of Iraq and the Federal Constitution: A Perimeter Plinth of State Territorial Integrity or a Stepping Stone to Secession? / Francis Owtram. -- Annex to Chapter 27; Notes; Bibliography; About the Contributors

PM 1786

*Kurdistán, historia de un nacimiento imposible* / Esperanza Belmonte de Rueda, Manuel Martorell. - Madrid : Centro de investigación para la paz, 1996. - 16 p. - (Informe / Observatorio de conflictos ; 2)

CO 1631

*Landpower and dual containment: rethinking America's policy in the Gulf* / Stephen C. Pelletiere. - Carlisle Barracks : U.S. Army War College. Strategic Studies Institute, 1999. - v, 31p. - ISBN 1-58487-010-9

DO 1330

*A last line of defence: a strategy for Europe to preserve the Iran nuclear deal* / by Riccardo Alcaro and Andrea

Dessi. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2019. - 24 p. - (IAI Papers ; 1914). - ISBN 978-88-9368-106-3  
Paper produced in the framework of the IAI-FEPS project entitled "Europe and Iran in a fast-changing Middle East: Confidence-building measures, security dialogue and regional cooperation", June 2019. - Pubbl. anche in: Andrea Dessi and Vassilis Ntousas (eds), Europe and Iran in a fast-changing Middle East, Brussels/Rome, FEPS/IAI, 2019, p. 111-138  
Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/en/node/10526>; <https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/iaip1914.pdf>  
Contiene: Introduction; 1. European interests and the centrality of the JCPOA (1.1 Europe's stakes in the JCPOA; 1.2 The JCPOA on life support); 2. A European strategy for Iran (2.1 Discursive "normalisation" of Iran; 2.2 Facilitation of EU-Iran trade; 2.3 Resort to retaliatory measures; 2.4 Increase of assistance to ordinary Iranians; 2.5 Reframing the ballistic missile issue in regional terms; 2.6 Intensification of consultations on regional issues; 2.7 Waging a diplomatic campaign in Tehran and Washington); Conclusion; References

*A lasting evil: Irak since the end of the Kuwait war* / Arnold Hottinger. - Geneva : Graduate Institute of International Studies. Programme for Strategic and International Security Studies, 1997. - 71p. - (PSIS occasional papers ; 2/1997)  
DO 1186

*Leadership and development in Arab society* / Fuad I. Khuri, editor. - Beirut : American University of Beirut. Center for Arab and Middle East Studies, 1981. - x, 250 p.  
Papers from the conference at the American University of Beirut, Dec. 10-14, 1979.  
Contiene: 1: Leadership and Development in Arab Society / Khuri; 2: Problems Facing Model of Traditional Muslim Society / Gellner; 3: Pan Arab Leadership: Case of Nasser / Ibrahim; 4: Political Elite as a Strategic Minority / Harik; 5: Leaderships in Iran and Jordan / Antoun, Khoury; 6: Leader-Entrepreneur in the Public Sector / Babikian; 7: Leadership in Lebanon / Baaklini; 8: Public Sector and Development in Arab World / Sadek; 9: Leadership: Tactics and Strategies of Persuasion / Bailey; 10: Women's Leadership in Egypt / Suliman, Kader; 11: A Manual for Entrepreneurs in Arab Oil Economies / Ghandour; 12: Leadership in Tunisia / Stambouli  
PM 534

*Le Liban ou les dérives du processus de paix* / sous la direction de Bassma Kodmani-Darwish, May Chartouni-Dubarry. - Paris : Institut français des relations internationales, c1996. - 110p. - (Les notes de l'Ifri ; 1). - ISBN 2-86592-049-6  
PM 887

*The lying lion and the hapless president : has Netanyahu put Trump in a bind?* / by Riccardo Alcaro. - Roma : Istituto Affari Internazionali, 2025. - 5 p. - (IAI Commentaries ; 2535)  
Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/en/node/20256>; <https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/iaicom2535.pdf>

*Managing expectations from Iran's upcoming presidential vote* / by Sara Zanotta. - Roma : Istituto Affari Internazionali, 2021. - 5 p. - (IAI Commentaries ; 2130)  
Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/en/node/13566>; <https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/iaicom2130.pdf>

*Managing regional conflict: regimes and third-party mediators* : proceedings of a Workshop held in Ottawa, 6-7 May 1988 / by Kenneth Bush and Richard Price. - Ottawa : Canadian institute for international peace and security, [1988]. - 64 p. - (Working paper CIIPS ; 12). - ISBN 0-662-16516-0  
CIIPSWP 3

*The many faces of political Islam* : religion and politics in the Muslim world / Mohammed Ayoob. - Ann Arbor : The University of Michigan Press, 2008. - xii, 213 p. - ISBN 978-0-472-09971-9 ; 0-472-09971-X ; 978-0-472-06971-2 (pbk) ; 0-472-06971-3 (pbk)  
Contiene: Preface; Abbreviations; 1. Defining Concepts, Demolishing Myths; 2. Islam's Multiple Voices; 3. Self-Proclaimed Islamic States; 4. Between Ideology and Pragmatism; 5. Muslim Democracies; 6. Islamist National Resistance; 7. Transnational Islam; 8. The Many Faces of Political Islam; Notes; Glossary; Bibliography; Index  
PM 1391

*Medio Oriente e forze di pace* : cinquant'anni di guerre e interventi multinazionali in Israele, Libano e Golfo Persico / Germana Tappero Merlo. - Milano : F. Angeli, 1997. - 427p. - (Politica / Studi ; 27). - ISBN 88-464-0079-8  
In testa alla cop.: Centro militare di studi strategici (CeMiSS)  
PM 1064

*The Mediterranean in world politics* : conference : Castelgandolfo, 11-14 December 1980 / Center for International and Strategic Affairs. University of California and Istituto affari internazionali. - [S.l. : s.n., 1980]. - 1 cartella ( 11 fasc.)  
Contiene anche: 3. Comments on Serge de Klebnikoff's paper / Roberto Aliboni (5 p.); 7. The international economic importance of the

Mediterranean / Giacomo-Luciani (34 p.) = Documenti IAI 8027, pubbl. in: The International Spectator, Vol. 16, No. 1 (1981), p. 15-28  
Testo online: [https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/conf\\_1980\\_12\\_11-14\\_castelgandolfo.pdf](https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/conf_1980_12_11-14_castelgandolfo.pdf)  
Contiene: 1. Programma (2 p.); 2. List of participants (2 p.); 3. Comments on Serge de Klebnikoff's paper / Roberto Aliboni (5 p.); 4. Comments on Ciro Zoppo's paper / Curt Gasteyger (5 p.); 5. Comments on Giacomo Luciani's paper / Mukerrem Hiç (9 p.); 6. The significance of the Mediterranean for the crisis in the Persian Gulf / Serge de Klebnikoff (23 p.); 7. The international economic importance of the Mediterranean / Giacomo-Luciani (34 p.); 8. Comments on Fernando Morán's paper / José Medeiros Ferreira (6 p.); 9. The implications of Mediterranean conflicts for East-West and North-South relations / Fernando Morán (12 p.); 10. Security, the Mediterranean and Italy / Giovanni Torrisi (7 p.); 11. The security and politics of the Mediterranean and international security / Ciro Elliott Zoppo (32 p.)  
Convegna

*Middle East industrialisation: a study of Saudi and Iranian downstream investments* / Louis Turner and James M. Bedore. - Farnborough : published for the Royal Institute of International Affairs by Saxon House, c1979. - x, 219 p. - ISBN 0566002760  
PM 271

*Middle East politics today : government and civil society* / Tareq Y. Ismael. - Gainesville [etc.] : University Press of Florida, c2001. - xv, 510 p. - ISBN 0-8130-2098-0  
Contiene: List of Table; Preface. -- Pt. I. Forces in Middle East Politics : 1. The Burden of History: From Empire to Nation-States; 2. The Political Heritage of Islam: Continuity and Change; 3. The Oppressive State and Civil Society. -- Pt. II. Comparative Government and Politics : 4. The Islamic Republic of Iran; 5. The Republic of Turkey; 6. The Republic of Iraq; 7. Syria and Lebanon; 8. The Hashemite Kingdom of Jordan; 9. The State of Israel; 10. The Gulf Cooperation Council Countries; 11. The Republic of Yemen; 12. The Arab Republic of Egypt. -- App. A. Social Groups, Languages, and Religions; App. B. Population and Health in the Middle East; App. C. Size, Income, and Diversity of the Middle Eastern Nations; Note; Bibliography; Index  
PM 1240

*The Middle East's evolving security landscape: prospects for regional cooperation and US engagement* / Daniel Kurtzer and Maira Seeley. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2020. - 26 p. - (IAI Papers ; 2010). - ISBN 978-88-9368-130-8

Paper produced in the framework of the FEPS-IAI project "Fostering a New Security Architecture in the Middle East", April 2020  
Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/en/node/11587>; <https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/iaip2010.pdf>  
Contiene: Introduction; 1. US interests and policy; 2. Security mechanisms in the Gulf; 3. Security cooperation in the MENA region: Historical context (1945–1980); 4. GCC security cooperation (1981–present); 5. US, Russian and Iranian security cooperation proposals, 2017–2019 (5.1 US Middle East Strategic Alliance (2017–present); 5.2 Russia's Collective Security Concept for the Persian Gulf area; 5.3 Iran's Hormuz peace endeavour); Conclusion: Is There a Way Forward?; References

*The Middle East: thinking about and beyond security and stability* / edited by Lorenzo Kamel. - Bern [etc.] : Peter Lang, 2019. - 226 p. - (Global politics and security ; 5). - ISBN 978-3-0343-3876-9 ; 978-3-0343-3891-2 (Pdf) ; 978-3-0343-3892-9 (e-Pub) ; 10.3726/b16053 (DOI)

Autori: Arshin Adib-Moghaddam, Abdullah Al-Arian, Youssef Cherif, Nader Hashemi, Waleed Hazbun, Lorenzo Kamel, Elijah J. Magnier, Coralie Pison Hindawi, Morten Valbjørn  
Contiene: Foreword / Nicolò Russo Perez, p. 7-9; Introduction / Lorenzo Kamel, p. 11-18; 1. From Sectarianization to De-Sectarianization: How to Advance Human Security in the Middle East / Nader Hashemi, p. 19-39; 2. Selective Arms Flows and Arms Control: Producing Insecurity in the Middle East ... and Beyond / Coralie Pison Hindawi, p. 41-64; 3. Insecurity, Order and Pluralism in the Middle East: An Agenda for a Critical Approach to Security Studies / Waleed Hazbun, p. 65-90; 4. Beyond Security and Stability / Elijah J. Magnier, p. 91-114; 5. Contra-Identity: Psycho-Nationalism After the 'Middle East' / Arshin Adib-Moghaddam, p. 115-136; 6. Islamists and the Arab Counter-Revolution / Abdullah Al-Arian, p. 137-153; 7. Dahlan vs Belhaj: The Maghreb in the Arab War of Narratives / Youssef Cherif, p. 155-171; 8. Dialogues in New Middle Eastern Politics: On (the Limits of) Making Historical Analogies to the Classic Arab Cold War in a Sectarianized New Middle East / Morten Valbjørn, p. 173-197; 9. Whose Stability? Assessing the 'Iranian Threat' through History / Lorenzo Kamel, p. 199-221; Contributors, p. 223-224; Abbreviations, p. 225-226  
GPS 5

*Middle Eastern security, the US pivot and the rise of ISIS* / edited by Toby Dodge and Emile Hokayem. - Abingdon ; New York : Routledge for The International Institute for Strategic Studies, 2014. - 256 p. - (Adelphi series ; 447-448). - ISBN 978-1-138-90778-2  
Bibliografia: p. 179-198

Contiene: Contributors; Introduction / Adam Ward. -- War in Syria and Iraq : 1. The Crisis of the Iraqi State / Toby Dodge and Becca Wasser; 2. Iran, the Gulf States and the Syrian Civil War / Emile Hokayem; 3. Assessing Syria's Jihad / Charles Lister; 4. Turkey's Syria Predicament / Henri J. Barkey; 5. Jordan: Caught in the Middle Again / Ben Fishman. -- Regional powers : 6. The Gulf States in an Era of American Retrenchment / Emile Hokayem and Becca Wasser; 7. Obama and the Middle East: The Politics, Strategies and Difficulties of American Restraint / Dana H. Allin; 8. Is Russia an Outside Power in the Gulf? / Samuel Charap; 9. China and the Middle East / Alexander Neill; 10. India: Gulf Security Partner in Waiting? / Rahul Roy-Chaudhury; 11. Securing Middle East Oil / Pierre Noël  
PM 1691

*Mideast regional security dilemmas: searching for solutions* : Bruges, 13-16 July 2002 / UCLA Burkle Center for

## International Relations (BCIR), United Nations University's Center for Comparative Regional Integration Studies (CRIS). - [S.l. : s.n., 2002]. - 1 cartella (46 fasc.)

Testo online: [https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/conf\\_2002\\_07\\_13-16\\_bruges.pdf](https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/conf_2002_07_13-16_bruges.pdf)

Contiene: a. Agenda ([2] p.); b. List of participants (7 p.). -- [1. Section Regional security:] Establishing a Middle East Regional Security Studies Centre: practical considerations and interim steps / Peter Jones (6 p.); Turkey's changing security concerns in the Middle East / Meliha Altunisik (19 p.); Can the Afghanistan model be used in an intervention against Iraq? Would such an intervention be appropriate in the battle against terrorism? / Sinasi Demir (4 p.); The strategy of the 'political deterrence' and the future of the relations between Iran and the U.S. / Fereshteh Etefaghfar (7 p.); Turkish threat perceptions in the Middle East: external and domestic dynamics / Duygu Bazoglu Sezer (10 p.); The expected U.S. attack on Iraq and the emergence of Iran as the main regional power / Hassan Issa (10 p.); Transparency and confidence building measures: an Israeli view / Shmuel Limone (8 p.); Regional threat perceptions and security requirements / Haykel Ben Mahfoudh (11 p.); Israel's threat perceptions and options for action / Efraim Inbar (6 p.); September 11 and prospects for democracy in Iran / Ramin Jahanbegloo (7 p.); Regional threat assessments and security requirements / Judith Yaphe (7 p.); Islam and Pakistan. The dynamics of religion and nationalism / Sadiq Zibakalam (8 p.); Israeli threat perceptions and security requirements / Gerald M. Steinberg (5 p.); Iran, the U.S. and the Islamic Revolution / Sadiq Zibakalam ([6] p.); Iran's changing threat perceptions. The impacts of 'the War on Terror' / Jalil Roshandel (14 p.); What about Iraq? / Amin Tarzi (5 p.). -- [2. Section Economics:] The Palestinian economy under siege: an overview / Munther S. Dajani ([8] p.); Missing opportunities / Hassan El-Hayawan ([8] p.); Foreign investment in Iran / Habibollah Abolhassan Shirazi (9 p.); Economic under-development as a source of Islamism and terrorism: a need for a strategic approach / Rachid Tlemcani ([8] p.); Two concepts - one region - one goal / Dina Khayat ([7] p.). -- [3. Section Israeli-Palestinian conflict:] The current political structure of opportunities: changes in the Israeli and Palestinian societies and their potential outcomes / Tamar Hermann (5 p.); The Middle East: where are we now? How did we get here? Where are we going? Where should we go? / Abdel Monem Said Aly (13 p.); A new approach to a chronic problem / Ahmed Abdel Halim (13 p.); A vision for peace / Benjamin Ben-Eliezer ([2] p.); Democracy, civil society, and the Israeli-Palestinian conflict: is Bush smarter than his critics? / Mark A. Heller (10, [3] p.); President Bush's Rose Garden speech in perspective / Shmuel Limone (3 p.); There is still hope / David Kimche (7 p.); Pieces of peace plans in pieces / Akiva Eldar ([3] p.); The Bush plan: an inadvertent way out? / Galia Golan (7 p.); Applying the concept of common security on the Middle East dilemma / Jamal Tahat (8 p.); A perspective for the proposed Middle East conference / Jamal Tahat ([2] p.); International intervention from imperialism to regulations / Jamal Tahat (6 p.); The practicalities of settlement removal / David Newman (8, [1] p.); Non paper: Palestinian vision for the outcome of permanent status negotiations based on the Arab Peace Plan / Palestinian Authority ([2] p.); Press statement / Palestinian Authority ([3] p.). -- [4. Section Palestinian reform:] The Arab-Israeli conflict: return to negotiations / Taher Shaah (8 p.); Palestinian reform (potential context, regional impact) / Nizar Ammar (9 p.); The development of Palestinian constitutionalism / Nathan J. Brown ([6] p.); Reforming the Palestinian authority / Mohammed S. Dajani (24 p.); Report / Palestinian Reform Discussion Group ([3] p.); Reforming the Palestinian authority [presentation] / Mohammed S. Dajani ([15] p.). -- [5. Section Public opinion peace process:] Military escalation and the neglect of a political solution weakens peace advocates / Kamal Ben Younes ([15] p.); What do Palestinian textbooks really teach? / Nathan J. Brown ([4] p.); The Turkish model: what is it? / Duygu Bazoglu Sezer (9 p.); Beyond public opinion: short term attitudinal change or long term peace education? / David Newmann (10 p.); Workshop on public opinion/peace culture. Summary ([1] p.)

Convegno

*I militari in Iran* / di Maurizio Cremasco. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 1984. - 26 p. - (Documenti IAI ; 8405)

Sul front.: Febbraio 1984. - Pubbl. in: L'evoluzione in Iran e la politica estera dell'Italia : ricerca eseguita per conto dell'Ufficio RSP della Direzione generale degli Affari politici del Ministero degli Affari esteri / a cura di Roberto Aliboni ; [collaboratori: Bianca Maria Amoretti Scarcia, Maurizio Cremasco, Giacomo Luciani] (Documenti IAI ; 8419)

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/iai8405.pdf>

*Modernisation autoritaire en Turquie et en Iran* / sous la direction de Semih Vaner. - Paris : L'Harmattan, c1991. - 192p. - (Comprendre le Moyen-Orient). - ISBN 2-7384-1009-X

PM 735

*Le Moyen-Orient* / Centre d'analyse et de prévision. - [Paris : Ministère des Affaires étrangères], 2007. - 116 p. - (Les carnets du CAPS ; 4)

Dossier dirigé par Christian Nakhlié

PM 1321

*The Muslim world after 9/11* / Angel Rabasa ... [et al.]. - Santa Monica : Rand, 2004. - xxxix, 525 p. - ISBN 0-8330-3712-9 ; 0-8330-3534-7 (pbk)

Sul front.: Prepared for the United States Air Force

Testo online: [http://www.rand.org/pubs/monographs/2004/RAND\\_MG246.pdf](http://www.rand.org/pubs/monographs/2004/RAND_MG246.pdf)

Contiene: 1. The Middle East: The Cradle of the Muslim World, David Thaler; 2. The Maghreb, Rollie Lal; 3. Turkey: "Recessed" Islamic Politics and Convergence with the West, Ian O. Lesser; 4. Iran: What Future for the Islamic State?, C. Christine Fair; 5. Islam and Politics in Pakistan, C. Christine Fair; 6. Islam in India, Rollie Lal; 7. Central Asia: "Apocalypse Soon" or Eccentric Survival?, Cheryl Benard; 8. Southeast Asia: Moderate Tradition and Radical Challenge, Angel M. Rabasa; 9. Islam in West Africa: The Case of Nigeria, Peter Chalk; 10. Muslim Diasporas and Networks, Theodore Karasik and Cheryl Benard; Appendix: Muslim Diasporas by Country of Residence

PM 1237

*Il musulmano errante* : storia degli alauti e dei misteri del Medio Oriente / Alberto Negri. - Torino : Rosenberg & Sellier, c2017. - 218 p. - (Orizzonti geopolitici. Collana di distopie globali). - ISBN 978-88-7885-507-6

Contiene: Introduzione. Perché vai ad Aleppo?. -- Parte I. Alautismo: una Storia dentro e fuori l'islam : 1. Cronaca di giornate di guerra (Siria 2011-2016) (1.1 Agosto 2012: Un tè alla cittadella di Aleppo; 1.2 Agosto 2016: L'ultimo chiodo della porta di Aleppo); 2. Una rivolta nata mille anni fa (2.1 Palingenesi: la fine di al-Khasibi; 2.2 Alautismo tra gli sciiti: l'alleanza siro-iraniana); 3. L'imam scomparso. Evoluzione dell'imam (3.1 Intrecci tra politica e religione sciita (3.2 L'islamizzazione della Persia; 3.3 Un segreto di Fatima: il seminario di Qom); 4. La dinastia degli al-Sadr (4.1 Lo sciismo nella Terra dei due fiumi; 4.2 Muqtada al-Sadr; 4.3 Come svanisce un ayatollah; 4.4 La sparizione di Musa al-Sadr); 5. Mezzaluna sciita in Libano e guerra siriana (5.1 Repressione turco-sunnita e pulsioni di riscossa; 5.2 Alleanze strategiche nella guerra sunnita all'Iran); 6. Eretici e miscredenti. Le radici del jihad e dello Stato Islamico (6.1 Verso il Califato; 6.2 Jihadismo sunnita dopo il 2001). -- Parte II. Guerra siriana e alautismo : 7. Ribelli siriani (7.1 Hama 1982-Daraa 2011; 7.2 Gennaio 2012. Daraa, un osservatorio privilegiato); 8. Essere alauti (8.1 Alauti siriani usurpatori dell'indipendenza sunnita?; 8.2 Gli alauti sono davvero sciiti?; 8.3 Lo stato alauti: 1922-1937; 8.4 Il pastore taumaturgo; 8.5 Gran mufti; 8.6 Lo scandalo); 9. L'esplosione delle contrapposizioni settarie (9.1 Egemonia alauti: a rischio privilegi di borghesia e clero; 9.2 Musa al-Sadr soccorre al-Asad; 9.3 Aleviti turchi e alauti siriani; 9.4 Come si uccidono gli ayatollah); 10. Confraternite (10.1 Questioni dottrinarie; 10.2 La rivoluzione iraniana e gli alauti); 11. Profeti e iniziati (11.1 Ibn Nusayr e i suoi seguaci; 11.2 Husayn Hamdan al-Khasibi); 12. Il segreto di Soleyman Effendi (12.1 La prima traduzione dell'Antico Testamento in arabo; 12.2 Conversioni e arruolamenti; 12.3 Iniziazione e consacrazione; 12.4 Dubbi, abiure e conversioni; 12.5 Declino e galera; 12.6 Kitab, il Libro). -- Conclusioni. Il nemico perfetto (Il ritorno di Soleyman). -- Postfazione / di Lucio Caracciolo  
PM 1198

*National security in the Third World* : the management of internal and external threats / edited by Edward E. Azar and Chung-in Moon. - Aldershot : Edward Elgar, c1988. - 308 p. - ISBN 1-85278-079-7  
A 337

*NATO and the European Union* : new world, new Europe, new threats / edited by Hall Gardner. - Aldershot ; Burlington : Ashgate, c2004. - xvii, 324 p. - ISBN 0-7546-3801-4

Sulla p. xvi: Many, but not all, of these chapters, originated in the conference "New world, new Europe, new threats: NATO and the European Union in the new millennium" held at the French Senate on 7 December 2001

Contiene: Introduction: Alliances, 'War on Terrorism' and weapons of mass destruction / Hall Gardner. Part I: The strategic impact of September 11: Asymmetrical conflict: a critical assessment / Marwan Bishara; From 'balance' to 'imbalance' of terror / Hall Gardner; Part II: The future of NATO: Thinking about and beyond NATO / Simon Serfaty; NATO's 2002 enlargement: US-allied views on European security / Marco Rimaneli; Looking down the road: NATO-EU relations in the age of intelligence and 'age of access' / Alexis Debat; The EU and NATO enlargement: a Russian view / Nadia Alexandrova Arbatova; A MAP for Russia / Ira Straus; Part III: NATO, the EU and the 'War on Terrorism': Toward new Euro-Atlantic Euro-Mediterranean security communities / Hall Gardner; Dealing with terrorism: the EU and NATO / Karsten D. Voigt; German perceptions on the 'War against Terrorism' in a historical perspective / Norbert Baas; Six dimensions of the growing Transatlantic divide: are the US and Europe definitively driving themselves apart? / Marcel Van Herpen; Part IV: 'War on Terrorism': regional and global ramifications: Central Asia and the West after September 11 / Robert M. Cutler; Russia and the US in the new balance of power in Central Asia / Anton Koslov; Kashmir and a new Cold War / Sten Widmalm; Iran and the new threats in the Persian Gulf and Middle East since 9/11 / Steven Ekovich; Preclusive war with Iraq: regional and global ramifications / Hall Gardner; Index

A 1480

*Navigating through turbulence* : America and the Middle East in a new century / report of the Presidential Study Group. - Washington : Washington Institute for Near East Policy, 2001. - xx, 80 p. - ISBN 0-944029-46-9  
PM 1109

*Né ayatollah, né emiri: le origini di un conflitto politico-culturale e l'attualità della guerra tra Iraq e Iran* / Bechir Boumaza ; [traduzione, Silvana Antonioli, Giorgio Colorni]. - Milano : Jaca Book, c1981. - 275 p. - (Parole dell'umana avventura ; 9)

Trad. di: Ni émir, ni ayatollah

PM 486

*Nel cuore dell'Islam* : geopolitica e movimenti estremisti in Asia centrale / Ahmed Rashid. - Milano : Feltrinelli, 2002. - 228p. - (Serie bianca). - ISBN 88-07-17064-7

Tit. orig.: Jihad. The rise of militant Islam in Central Asia

O 2193

*Nel nome di Omar* : rivoluzione, clero e potere in Iran / Marcella Emiliani, Marco Ranuzzi de' Bianchi, Erika Atzori. - Bologna : Odoya, c2008. - 351 p. - (Odoya Storia ; 1). - ISBN 978-88-628-8000-8

Bibliografia: p. 331-342

Contiene: Introduzione, di Marcella Emiliani; Pt. I. La lunga marcia verso il potere del clero sciita, di Marcella Emiliani -- 1. Il clero sciita fino al XIX secolo; 2. La rivoluzione costituzionale del 1905-1911; 3. Reza Pahlavi, la modernizzazione forsennata dell'Iran; 4. Verso la rivoluzione "islamica"; 5. Una rivoluzione che diventò islamica; 6. L'istituzionalizzazione della rivoluzione tra guerre interne ed esterne; Pt. II. La morte di Khomeini e la sua difficile eredità: la monarchia del clero, Marco Ranuzzi de' Bianchi -- 1. «Saldi e compatti sul sentiero tracciato da Dio»; 3. Gli anni Novanta: un Islam "sconvolto" e una società disillusa; 4. 1997-2005: otto anni di riformismo impotente; Pt. III. L'Iran di Ahmadinejad tra clero e militari, di Erika Atzori -- 1. Il contesto politico in vista delle elezioni presidenziali del 2005; 2. L'elezione di Ahmadinejad; 3. Il profilo politico del nuovo governo; Glossario; Bibliografia; Indice dei nomi

PM 1379

*Netanyahu and the Iran nuclear deal: using half-truths to support a lie* / by Riccardo Alcaro. - Roma : Istituto Affari Internazionali, 2018. - 4 p. - (IAI Commentaries ; 1827)

Paper prepared for the Istituto Affari Internazionali (IAI), May 2018

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/en/node/9073>; <https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/iaicom1827.pdf>

*The new geopolitics of the South Caucasus : prospects for regional cooperation and conflict resolution* / edited by Shireen T. Hunter. - Lanham [etc.] : Lexington Books, c2017. - xxviii, 275 p. - (Contemporary Central Asia: societies, politics, and cultures). - ISBN 978-1-4985-6496-0 ; 978-1-4985-6497-7 (ebk)

Contiene anche: *The South Caucasus in the European Union's Perspective: Not a Single Region* / Nona Mikhelidze, p. 155-173

Contiene: Acknowledgments; Introduction / Shireen T. Hunter. -- Part I. Country Studies; 1. Twenty-Five Years On: Armenia's Difficult Period of State-Building / Richard Giragosian; 2. Azerbaijan Twenty-Five Years after Independence: Accomplishments and Shortcomings / Eldar Mamedov; 3. Georgia's pro-Western Policies: An Obsession or a pragmatic Choice / Ghia Nodia. -- Part II. Policies of International and Regional Actors; 4. US Policy towards the South Caucasus: Reform, Prosperity, Democracy / Richard Kauzlarich; 5. Russian Policy towards the South Caucasus: Security, Unity, and Diversity / Sergey Markedonov; 6. The South Caucasus in the European Union's Perspective: Not a Single Region / Nona Mikhelidze; 7. Turkey's Policy towards the South Caucasus: Expectations, Failures and Achievements / Bulent Aras; 8. Iran and the Changing Geopolitics of the South Caucasus / Mohaidin Mesbahi and Mohammad Homayounvash; 9. Middle East Actors and Politics: Impact on the South Caucasus / Shireen T. Hunter; Conclusion / Shireen T. Hunter. -- Selected Bibliography; Index; About the Authors

O 2758

*The new great game in Muslim Central Asia* / M.E. Ahrari ; with James Beal. - Washington : Institute for National Strategic Studies. National Defense University, 1996. - iii, 91 p. - (McNair papers ; 47)

O 1874

*The new Middle East* / Marina Ottaway ... [et al.]. - Washington : Carnegie Endowment for International Peace, 2008. - iv, 41 p. - ISBN 978-0-87003-222-6 ; 0-87003-221-6 ; 978-0-87003-221-9 (pbk) ; 0-87003-222-4

Autori: Marina Ottaway, Nathan Brown, Amr Hamzawy, Karim Sadjadpour, Paul Salem

Testo online: <http://www.carnegieendowment.org/publications/index.cfm?fa=view&id=19928>

CO 2511

*The new turn in Turkey's foreign policy in the Middle East: regional and domestic insecurities* / Meliha Benli Altunisik. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2020. - 21 p. - (IAI Papers ; 2017). - ISBN 978-88-9368-137-7

Paper produced in the framework of the FEPS-IAI project "Fostering a New Security Architecture in the Middle East", July 2020

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/en/node/11899>; <https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/iaip2017.pdf>

Contiene: Introduction; 1. Turkey's perceptions of its evolving neighbourhood; 1.1 Increasing threat perceptions and securitisation; 1.2 Zero-sum regional competition; 1.3 Increasing use of military power; 1.4 Turkey's newfound unilateralism: The search for autonomy and balancing efforts with major powers; 2. Turkey's new foreign policy doctrine; 3. The Iran-Saudi rivalry and Gulf security: A view from Turkey; Conclusion; References

*Noch ein Krieg im Nahen Osten? : Zum misslungenen Anstoß von Günter Grass zu einer überfälligen öffentlichen Debatte* / Gert Krell, Harald Müller. - Frankfurt am Main : Hessische Stiftung Friedens- und Konfliktforschung, 2012. - v, 45 p. - (HSFK-Report ; 2012/2). - ISBN 978-3-942532-40-2

Testo online: [http://www.hsfk.de/fileadmin/HSFK/hsfk\\_downloads/report0212.pdf](http://www.hsfk.de/fileadmin/HSFK/hsfk_downloads/report0212.pdf)

HSFK 243

*A nuclear-armed Iran's impact on global security / a project study* CNA (Center for Naval Analysis [sic]), CeMiSS (Military Centre for Strategic Studies, Rome) ; authors: Henry. H. Gaffney, Lucio Martino, Daniel J. Whiteneck. - Roma : Centro militare di studi strategici, 2005. - 49 p.

Sul front.: Suppl. all'Osservatorio strategico, n. 11/2005

Testo online: [http://www.difesa.it/SMD/\\_CASD/IM/CeMiSS/Pubblicazioni/OsservatorioStrategico/Documents/47971\\_suppl\\_11\\_06.pdf](http://www.difesa.it/SMD/_CASD/IM/CeMiSS/Pubblicazioni/OsservatorioStrategico/Documents/47971_suppl_11_06.pdf)

CO 2445

*Nuclear disarmament and non-proliferation : towards a nuclear-weapon-free world?* / Sverre Lodgaard. - London and New York : Routledge, 2010. - x, 263 p. - (Routledge global security studies ; 20). - ISBN 978-0-415-49129-7 ; 978-0-203-85058-9 (ebk)

Sulla p. 4: A preliminary version of chapter 4 was presented at the 20th anniversary conference of Rajiv Ghandi's disarmament speech at the United Nations in 1988 (Delhi, June 1988). Chapter 7 was presented at the Nobel symposium on "Peace, stability and nuclear order: theoretical assumptions, historical experiences, future challenges", Oscarsborg, Oslo, June 2009. Chapter 10 is a much expanded version of an article with the same title published in *Daedalus*, Fall 2009. - Bibliografia: p. 239-252

Contiene: Abbreviations; Introduction. -- Pt. 1. Power Shifts and Nuclear Weapons : 1. Power Shifts and Nuclear Weapons. -- Pt. 2. The Legacies of Nuclear History and the Requirements of a New Consensus on Non-proliferation and Disarmament : 2. The First Nuclear Era; 3.

Post Cold War doctrines; 4. A global consensus on non-proliferation and disarmament. -- Pt. 3. Proliferation Problems and the Role of Nuclear Disarmament : 5. The Three-State Problem; 6. Rollback Experiences; 7. Challenge from Within: The Case of Iran; 8. How to Understand North Korea; 9. The Relationship Between Disarmament and Non-Proliferation. -- Pt. 4. Towards a Nuclear-Weapon-Free World : 10. Towards a Nuclear-Weapon-Free World. -- Notes; Bibliography; Index

A 1822

*Nuclear non-proliferation: the transatlantic debate* / edited by Ettore Greco, Giovanni Gasparini, Riccardo Alcaro. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2006. - 102 p. - (IAI Quaderni. English series ; 7)

Papers presented to the international conference, organized by the Istituto affari internazionali, on "Transatlantic security and nuclear proliferation", Rome, 10-11 June 2005

Testo online: [https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/quaderni\\_e\\_07.pdf](https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/quaderni_e_07.pdf)

Contiene: Introduction, by Giovanni Gasparini and Ettore Greco, p. 5-9; [Pt. 1] The Non Proliferation Treaty and the Review Conference -- 1. Non Proliferation Initiatives, by Serge Sur, p. 11-19; 2. The 2005 NPT Review Conference: 188 States in Search of Consensus, by William Potter, p. 21-30; [Pt. 2] US, Europe and Nuclear Non-Proliferation Policies -- 3. A US Perspective: The Failure of American Non-Proliferation Policy, by Joseph Cirincione, p. 31-36; 4. A European Perspective : The European Union and Nuclear Non-Proliferation: Does Soft Power Work?, by Bruno Tertrais, p. 37-46; 5. Prospects for a Common Transatlantic Nuclear Non-Proliferation Strategy, by Gerard Quille, p. 47-55; [Pt. 3] Test Cases: Iran and North Korea -- 6. A "Concert of the Willing": a New Means for De-nuclearising the Korean Peninsula?, by Darryl Howlett, p. 57-67; 7. A Strategy for Defeat? The Iranian Nuclear Program and the EU-3/EU Deal, by Maurizio Martellini and Riccardo Redaelli, p. 69-77; Annexes -- Report of the IAI Conference "Transatlantic Security and Nuclear Proliferation", by Riccardo Alcaro, p. 81-98; Conference agenda and participants, p. 99-102

IAI/QU/E 7

*Nuclear politics and the Non-aligned Movement: principles vs pragmatism* / William Potter and Gaukhar Mukhatzhanova. - Abingdon ; New York : Routledge for The International Institute for Strategic Studies, 2012. - 191 p. - (Adelphi series ; 427). - ISBN 978-0-415-69641-8

Contiene: Introduction; 1. NAM origins, structure, policymaking and politics; 2. NAM, nuclear non-proliferation and the 2010 NPT Review Conference; 3. Peaceful uses and beyond: NAM in Vienna; 4. Looking to the future; Conclusion; Appendix I: List of members, NAM and the G-77; Appendix II: Prior Non-Aligned Movement heads of state or government summits; Notes

A 1898

*Nuclear proliferation : risk and responsibility : a report to the Trilateral Commission* / authors: Graham Allison ... [et al.] ; foreword by Henry Kissinger ; comment by Pierre Goldschmidt. - Washington [etc.] : The Trilateral Commission, 2006. - x, 133 p. - (The Triangle Papers ; 60). - ISBN 0-930503-88-0 ; 978-0-930503-88-8

Autori: Graham Allison, Hervé de Carmoy, Thérèse Delpech, Chung Min Lee

Contiene: Foreword, Henry Kissinger; The Authors; 1. Global Challenges of Nuclear Proliferation, Graham Allison; 2. Iran Case Study: Is There a "Plan B" for Iran?, Hervé de Carmoy; 3. Iran Case Study: Time Is Running Out, Thérèse Delpech; 4. East Asia and Weapons of Mass Destruction in North Korea: Strategic Drivers, Future Paths, and Nonproliferation Dynamics, Chung Min Lee; Comment: Challenge of Deterring Nuclear Proliferation, Pierre Goldschmidt

TP 40

*Nuclear proliferation dynamics in protracted conflict regions : a comparative study of South Asia and the Middle East* / Saira Khan. - Aldershot [etc.] : Ashgate, c2002. - xii, 316p. - ISBN 0-7546-1946-X

A 1366

*Nukleare Krisen und transatlantischer Dissens : Amerikanische und europäische Antworten auf aktuelle Probleme der Weiterverbreitung von Kernwaffen* / Harald Müller. - Frankfurt am Main : Hessische Stiftung Friedens- und Konfliktforschung, 2003. - 33 p. - (HSFK-Report ; 2003/9). - ISBN 3-933293-82-0

Testo online: [http://www.hsfk.de/fileadmin/HSFK/hsfk\\_downloads/rep0903.pdf](http://www.hsfk.de/fileadmin/HSFK/hsfk_downloads/rep0903.pdf)

HSFK 136

*La nuova centralità iraniana : la Repubblica islamica dell'Iran nella fase del riformismo di Mohammad Khatami* / Francesco Gazzoletti. - Milano : Istituto per gli studi di politica internazionale, 2002. - 72 p. - (Working paper ISPI)

DO 1538

*La nuova leadership Usa e le relazioni transatlantiche* / di Emiliano Alessandri. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2010. - 22 p. - (Documenti IaiR Osservatorio di politica internazionale. Approfondimenti ; 1014 18)

Sul front.: Nota di analisi nell'ambito dell'Osservatorio di politica internazionale. Documentazione per le delegazioni parlamentari presso le organizzazioni internazionali, Commissioni Esteri e Difesa di Camera e Senato, Funzionari del Mae e rete diplomatico consolare (settembre 2010). - Pubbl.: Roma, Senato della Repubblica-Servizio studi-Servizio Affari internazionali, settembre 2010, 23 p. (Approfondimenti / Osservatorio di politica internazionale ; 18)

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/node/4465>; [https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/pi\\_a\\_0018.pdf](https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/pi_a_0018.pdf);

[http://www.parlamento.it/documenti/repository/affariinternazionali/osservatorio/approfondimenti/Approfondimento\\_18\\_IAI\\_USA.pdf](http://www.parlamento.it/documenti/repository/affariinternazionali/osservatorio/approfondimenti/Approfondimento_18_IAI_USA.pdf)

*The Obama administration's nuclear weapon strategy : the promises of Prague / Aiden Warren.* - London and New York : Routledge, 2013. - xiii, 322 p. - (Routledge studies in US foreign policy). - ISBN 978-0-415-53604-2 ; 978-0-203-79631-3 (ebk)

Contiene: Acknowledgements; Abbreviations and acronyms. -- Introduction; 1. The Vision of Prague; 2. The Obama Administration and the Nuclear Posture Review; 3. The Obama Administration and the New START Treaty; 4. The Obama Administration and the Comprehensive Test Ban Treaty; 5. The Obama Administration and other Nuclear Initiatives; 6. The Obama Administration and Iran, North Korea and Pakistan; 7. The Obama Administration and India, China and Israel; Conclusion. -- Notes; Bibliography; Index

A 1959

*Obama and the Middle East : the end of America's moment? / Fawaz A. Gerges.* - New York : Palgrave MacMillan, 2012. - viii, 292 p. - ISBN 978-1-230-11381-7

Contiene: Acknowledgments; Introduction: The End of America's Moment?; 1. America's Encounter with the Middle East: A Bitter Legacy; 2. The Bush Doctrine: Social Engineering; 3. The Obama "Antidoctrinal Doctrine?"; 4. Israeli-Palestinian Peace; 5. The Pivotal States: Egypt, Iran, and Turkey; 6. The War on Terror; Conclusion: "In for a Penny, in for a Pound?"; Notes; Index

PM 1620

*L'Occidente diviso : la politica e le armi / a cura di Alessandro Colombo.* - Milano : Egea, 2004. - xiv, 254 p. - (Monografie ISPI). - ISBN 88-8350-056-3

Contiene anche: L'agenda strategica transatlantica / di Giovanni Gasparini, p. 201-213

Contiene: Prefazione, Boris Biancheri; Introduzione, Alessandro Colombo; Pt. I. Le relazioni occidentali dopo l'Iraq - 1. L'Alleanza Atlantica tra globalizzazione e marginalizzazione, Alessandro Colombo; 2. L'Europa nella politica globale degli Stati Uniti, Corrado Stefanachi; 3. Il ruolo della politica europea di difesa e di sicurezza comune, Francesca Longo; Pt. II. Europa e/o Stati Uniti? Le scelte dei paesi UE - 4. Francia e Germania tra Unione europea e Alleanza Atlantica, Massimiliano Mondelli; 5. L'impatto della co-optazione dei paesi dell'Europa centro-orientale sulle relazioni transatlantiche, Serena Giusti; 6. Il conflitto di fedeltà tra Europa e Stati Uniti nella politica estera dell'Italia, Luigi Vittorio Ferraris; Pt. III. Le relazioni atlantiche alla prova - 7. Europa e Stati Uniti di fronte all'evoluzione del diritto internazionale, Gabriella Venturini; 8. Il dibattito sulla riforma del Consiglio di Sicurezza, Marco Pedrazzi; 9. L'agenda strategica transatlantica, Giovanni Gasparini; 10. La Turchia tra il processo di allargamento dell'Unione europea e la politica estera americana (2002-2003), Matteo Fumagalli; 11. La posizione occidentale verso l'Iran: 'containment' e dialogo critico, Riccardo Redaelli

A 1484

*Oltre il "dual containment": per una politica italiana verso l'Iran e l'Iraq / di Laura Guazzone.* - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 1998. - 15 p. - (Documenti IAI; 9812)

Sul front.: Documento redatto nell'ambito del "Laboratorio di politica internazionale", Gruppo Iran-Iraq, IAI, Roma, giugno 1998

*Oltre la democratizzazione : 2. : elezioni, politica e potere nel "Grande Medio Oriente" / a cura di Ottorino Cappelli, Gennaro Gervasio e Andrea Teti.* - Napoli : Edizioni scientifiche italiane, 2006. - 203 p.

Pubbl. come: Meridione : Sud e Nord nel mondo = ISSN 1594-5472, a. 6., n. 1 (gennaio-marzo 2006)

PM 1322

*On speaking terms: Europe-Iran dialogue on regional flashpoints / by Riccardo Alcaro.* - Roma : Istituto Affari Internazionali, 2019. - 4 p. - (IAI Commentaries ; 1921)

A previous version of this paper was first published as European Leadership Network Commentary on 15 March 2019,

<https://www.europeanleadershipnetwork.org/?p=8764>.

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/en/node/10109>; <https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/iaicom1921.pdf>

*On target? : EU sanctions as security policy tools / edited by Iana Dreyer, José Luengo-Cabrera.* - Paris : EU Institute for Security Studies, 2015. - 91 p. : ill. - (EU-ISS report ; 25). - ISBN 978-92-9198-368-1

Testo online: [https://www.iss.europa.eu/sites/default/files/EUISSFiles/Report\\_25\\_EU\\_Sanctions.pdf](https://www.iss.europa.eu/sites/default/files/EUISSFiles/Report_25_EU_Sanctions.pdf)

CE 1461

*L'onda verde d'Iran / a cura di Francesco De Leo.* - Roma : Edizioni Solaris, c2009. - 95 p. + 1 CD-Rom

Autori: Francesco De Leo, Hassan Tehrani, Riccardo Redaelli, Stefano Polli, Antonella Vicini

Sul front.: Italianieuropei, il Vicino Oriente

Contiene: 1. Il racconto dei giorni che cambieranno l'Iran / Francesco De Leo; 2. Roya-e-Sabz, il sogno verde / Hassan Tehrani; 3. La maschera caduta / Riccardo Redaelli; 4. Una sfida per la diplomazia / Stefano Polli; 5. I giorni dell'onda verde / Antonella Vicini; 6. Vittime della repressione / dal blog iraniano Revolutionary road; Bibliografia

PM 1443

*One year of the Arab spring: global and regional implications / Yoel Guzansky and Mark A. Heller, eds.* - Tel Aviv : Institute for National Security Studies, 2012. - 77 p. - (INSS Memorandum ; 113). - ISBN 978-965-7425-31-2

Testo online: [http://www.inss.org.il/uploadimages/Import/\(FILE\)1330948414.pdf](http://www.inss.org.il/uploadimages/Import/(FILE)1330948414.pdf)

PM 1578

*The OSCE and the multiple challenges of transition : the Caucasus and Central Asia* / edited by Farian Sabahi and Daniel Warner. - Aldershot ; Burlington : Ashgate, c2004. - xxii, 204 p. - ISBN 0-7546-3606-2

Contiene: Foreword, Ján Kubiš; Introduction, Daniel Warner and Frédérique Guérin. Part I: The Making of New Foreign Policies and the Role of International Organizations: OSCE regional policy in Central Asia: rationale and limits, Victor-Yves Ghebali; New foreign policies for new states: Transcaucasia and Central Asia in the international arena, Mohammad-Reza Djalili; The People's Republic of China and the new Central Asia ten years after independence, Thierry Kellner. Part II: Nation-Building: Nation-building and the Islamic revival in post-Soviet Central Asia, Shirin Akiner; Russian policy towards Georgia: assertiveness and strategic retreat, Per Normark; Nation-building in the post-Soviet South Caucasus, Alexander Rondeli. Part III: Economic Aspects of Transition: Caspian oil: did America really win?, John Gault; Oil diplomacy in the Caspian: the rift between Iran and Azerbaijan in summer 2001, Farian Sabahi; Is OSCE's economic and environmental dimension relevant in Central Asia?, Gaël Raballand. Part IV: Humanitarian Crises in Post-Soviet Eurasia: The OSCE mission to Georgia: mandate and activities, Jean-Michel Lacombe; A human security agenda for Central Asia, Shahrbanou Tadjbakhsh; Index

O 2257

*Osservatorio transatlantico [13]* / a cura dell'Istituto affari internazionali. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2005. - 55 p. - (Documenti IaiR ; 0515)

Sul front.: Documentazione per le delegazioni presso le Assemblee internazionali, Senato della Repubblica, n. 13 (luglio-settembre 2005)

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/node/4836>; [https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/pi\\_ot\\_13.pdf](https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/pi_ot_13.pdf);

[http://www.senato.it/application/xmanager/projects/leg16/attachments/dossier/file\\_internets/000/006/857/\\_5B13\\_5D\\_Osservatorio\\_Transatlantico.pdf](http://www.senato.it/application/xmanager/projects/leg16/attachments/dossier/file_internets/000/006/857/_5B13_5D_Osservatorio_Transatlantico.pdf)

Contiene: 1. Principali sviluppi dei rapporti transatlantici (luglio-settembre 2005); Orientamenti dell'opinione pubblica (Inefficace lo sforzo di Bush di riavvicinarsi all'Europa); 2. Analisi, opinioni e sondaggi da giornali, riviste e centri studi stranieri : 2.1 Europa e America in cerca di convergenze (La migliore strategia americana verso l'Europa è il contenimento; Agli Usa conviene appoggiare l'integrazione europea; L'Ue è più funzionale della Nato alla sicurezza americana; Washington deve coltivare i sentimenti pro-americani che ancora esistono nell'opinione pubblica europea; Cooperazione allo sviluppo: Barroso sfida gli Usa a seguire l'esempio dell'Ue); 2.2 Il rebus Iran; Implicazioni per l'Occidente dell'elezione di Ahmadinejad a presidente dell'Iran; L'Europa non ha avuto la forza di mediare tra Stati Uniti ed Iran; Il coinvolgimento degli Stati Uniti resta indispensabile per una soluzione diplomatica della questione iraniana; Inutile sanzionare l'Iran senza una strategia comune Usa-Ue; Una strategia transatlantica per l'Iran; I ministri degli Esteri di Francia, Germania e Gran Bretagna invocano insieme a Solana una risposta collettiva alla questione iraniana); 2.3 La lotta al terrorismo (Usa ed Ue incontrano difficoltà a cooperare nella lotta al terrorismo; Gli estremisti islamici europei minacciano l'America; L'Europa deve essere più decisa nel contrasto al finanziamento del terrorismo; La deterrenza nucleare è efficace contro il terrorismo?; La politica e non la guerra può fermare Al Qaeda); 2.4 Gli Usa e l'Ue di fronte alla riforma delle Nazioni Unite (Riforma Onu: il bicchiere è mezzo pieno; Non è degli Usa la colpa della modesta riforma dell'Onu; L'Onu deve passare la mano alle sue agenzie; L'Onu resta importante anche per gli Usa); 3. Principali sviluppi nelle relazioni transatlantiche: cronologia; Allegato: "Transatlantic Trends 2005"

*Osservatorio transatlantico [15]* / a cura dell'Istituto affari internazionali. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2006. - 51 p. - (Documenti IaiR ; 0609)

Sul front.: Documentazione per le delegazioni presso le Assemblee internazionali, Senato della Repubblica, n. 15 (gennaio-marzo 2006)

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/node/4838>; [https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/pi\\_ot\\_15.pdf](https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/pi_ot_15.pdf);

[http://www.senato.it/application/xmanager/projects/leg16/attachments/dossier/file\\_internets/000/006/859/\\_5B15\\_5D\\_Osservatorio\\_Transatlantico.pdf](http://www.senato.it/application/xmanager/projects/leg16/attachments/dossier/file_internets/000/006/859/_5B15_5D_Osservatorio_Transatlantico.pdf)

Contiene: 1. Principali sviluppi dei rapporti transatlantici (gennaio-marzo 2006); 2. Analisi, opinioni e sondaggi da giornali, riviste e centri studi stranieri : 2.1 I rapporti transatlantici ancora sotto esame (Non esiste un'alternativa ideologica al modello occidentale; Le difficoltà transatlantiche derivano da interessi divergenti; Le difficoltà transatlantiche dipendono dalla mancanza di leadership; Usa ed Ue devono trovare un'intesa per promuovere la democrazia; La rinnovata concordia transatlantica ha basi fragili); 2.2 La sfida della Russia: energia, diritti umani, sicurezza internazionale (La dipendenza dall'energia russa riduce la libertà di manovra di Usa ed Ue; Usa ed Ue devono contrastare l'uso politico dell'energia da parte della Russia; La promozione della democrazia in Russia va ripensata; Le critiche occidentali alla Russia di Putin sono miopi e ipocrite; La Russia ha più influenza di Usa ed Ue sull'Ucraina; La Russia vuole un Iran amico, ma senza bomba atomica); 2.3 Il rebus Iran (L'Iran vuole diventare una potenza nucleare; La diplomazia è l'unica soluzione al contenzioso nucleare; Bombardare l'Iran non servirebbe ad arrestare il programma nucleare; Un attacco contro l'Iran coinvolgerebbe l'intero Medio Oriente; L'Iran ha tutto da perdere da uno scontro con l'Occidente); 2.4 Le incognite del conflitto israelo-palestinese (Isolare Hamas darebbe un colpo mortale alla promozione della democrazia in Medio Oriente; Israele e gli Usa hanno ragione a voler isolare Hamas; Kissinger: la vittoria di Hamas non fermi la diplomazia; L'Ue negozi con Hamas per conto di Usa e Israele); 3. Principali sviluppi nelle relazioni transatlantiche: cronologia

*Osservatorio transatlantico [16]* / a cura dell'Istituto affari internazionali. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2006. - 46 p. - (Documenti IaiR ; 0616)

Sul front.: Documentazione per le delegazioni presso le Assemblee internazionali, Senato della Repubblica, n. 16 (aprile-giugno 2006)

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/node/4839>; [https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/pi\\_ot\\_16.pdf](https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/pi_ot_16.pdf);

[http://www.senato.it/application/xmanager/projects/leg16/attachments/dossier/file\\_internets/000/006/860/16.Osservatorio\\_transatlantico.pdf](http://www.senato.it/application/xmanager/projects/leg16/attachments/dossier/file_internets/000/006/860/16.Osservatorio_transatlantico.pdf)

Contiene: 1. Principali sviluppi dei rapporti transatlantici (aprile-giugno 2006); 2. Analisi, opinioni e sondaggi da giornali, riviste e centri studi stranieri : 2.1 Orientamenti dell'opinione pubblica (Peggiora ancora l'immagine degli Usa in Europa; Molti in Europa considerano gli Usa una minaccia alla pace internazionale; Aumenta la diffidenza reciproca tra Occidente e mondo islamico); 2.2 I grandi europei e gli Stati Uniti (Il legame speciale tra Gran Bretagna e Stati Uniti non è logoro come sembra; Tra Francia e Usa alcune questioni restano aperte; Una partnership più equilibrata è destinata a sostituire l'alleanza tra Germania e Stati Uniti; La cooperazione tra Spagna e Usa è utile specialmente in America latina); 2.3 Il G8: è possibile un'intesa transatlantica con la Russia? (La Russia punta sul G8 per rinnovare la sua

immagine internazionale; Il G8 riconosca il nuovo ruolo internazionale della Russia; Energia e clima siano priorità complementari del G8; Gli Usa e l'Europa abbiano il coraggio di sfidare Putin al G8; 2.4 Le incognite della guerra al terrore (Lo scandalo delle prigioni Cia smaschera l'ipocrisia dell'Occidente; Le sanzioni mirate hanno bisogno di una solida base legale; Il terrorismo in Europa rende inefficace il ricorso a mezzi militari); 2.5 I fronti del Grande Medio Oriente (Gli europei decisivi nel confronto con l'Iran; Serve una nuova strategia per evitare il collasso dell'Afghanistan; Usa ed Ue devono rivedere l'approccio intransigente verso l'Anp; Torna a crescere l'influenza della Siria; Gli Usa e i loro alleati hanno giocato tutte le carte in Iraq?); 3. Principali sviluppi nelle relazioni transatlantiche: cronologia

*Osservatorio transatlantico [19] / a cura dell'Istituto affari internazionali. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2007. - 42 p. - (Documenti IaiR ; 0703)*

Sul front.: Documentazione per le delegazioni presso le Assemblee internazionali, Senato della Repubblica, n. 19 (gennaio-marzo 2007)  
Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/node/4842>; [https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/pi\\_ot\\_19.pdf](https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/pi_ot_19.pdf);

[http://www.senato.it/application/xmanager/projects/leg16/attachments/dossier/file\\_internets/000/006/863/n\\_2019.pdf](http://www.senato.it/application/xmanager/projects/leg16/attachments/dossier/file_internets/000/006/863/n_2019.pdf)

Contiene: 1. Principali sviluppi dei rapporti transatlantici (gennaio-marzo 2007); 2. Analisi, opinioni e sondaggi da giornali, riviste e centri studi stranieri : 2.1 Il declino di Bush e il futuro delle relazioni transatlantiche (La flessibilità è la chiave per influenzare gli Usa; Usa ed Ue si adoperino per raccogliere la sfida di Cina e India; Usa ed Europa hanno bisogno di un unico forum di consultazione); 2.2 Sarà il mercato unico il nuovo pilastro delle relazioni transatlantiche? (Rasmussen: Usa ed Ue danno vita al mercato unico transatlantico; Il libero scambio transatlantico è il migliore strumento di promozione della democrazia; L'integrazione economica transatlantica non danneggi il negoziato multilaterale Omc; Europa ed Usa accantonino il Tafta e si concentrino sul round di Doha); 2.3 La special relationship anglo-americana nel passaggio da Blair a Brown (Con l'uscita di scena di Blair finisce un'epoca delle relazioni anglo-americane; Difficile che le relazioni anglo-americane cambino con Brown; Brown non si faccia ammaliare dalle sirene anti-Bush); 2.4 Lo scudo anti-missile e la difficile relazione con la Russia (Lo scudo anti-missile può rilanciare l'alleanza transatlantica; Lo scudo anti-missile protegge l'Europa e non minaccia la Russia; Lo scudo anti-missile può essere controproducente; I rapporti tra Occidente e Russia si basino sul mutuo rispetto; Dialogo e affari sono l'arma per rendere la Russia più trasparente); 2.5. Il rebus Iran (Per Usa ed Europa, l'Iran può essere l'occasione di riscatto; L'Iran può cedere solo se la comunità internazionale resta unita; Dialogo e garanzie di sicurezza possono fermare l'Iran; All'Iran siano concesse limitate attività di arricchimento dell'uranio; La Gran Bretagna neghi agli Usa l'appoggio ad un attacco contro l'Iran); 3. Il dibattito di politica estera nel Congresso degli Stati Uniti; 4. La cooperazione transatlantica in materia di difesa

*Osservatorio transatlantico [22] / a cura dell'Istituto affari internazionali. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2007. - 50 p. - (Documenti IaiR ; 0727)*

Sul front.: Documentazione per le delegazioni presso le Assemblee internazionali, Senato della Repubblica, n. 22 (ottobre-dicembre 2007)  
Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/node/4845>; [https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/pi\\_ot\\_22.pdf](https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/pi_ot_22.pdf);

[http://www.senato.it/application/xmanager/projects/leg16/attachments/dossier/file\\_internets/000/006/866/ot\\_2022.pdf](http://www.senato.it/application/xmanager/projects/leg16/attachments/dossier/file_internets/000/006/866/ot_2022.pdf)

Contiene: 1. Principali sviluppi dei rapporti transatlantici (luglio-settembre 2007), a cura di Riccardo Alcaro; 2. Il dibattito di politica estera nel Congresso degli Stati Uniti; a cura di Alessandro Marrone; 3. Analisi, opinioni e sondaggi da giornali, riviste e centri studi stranieri, a cura di Alessandro Marrone e Alessia Messina : 3.1 Orientamenti dell'opinione pubblica (Merkel tra i più popolari leader occidentali, Bush tra i più impopolari; La globalizzazione alimenta speranze di prosperità, ma l'immigrazione fa paura; Europei e americani a favore di una maggiore integrazione economica; Poco conosciuto ma apprezzato il nuovo Trattato di riforma dell'Ue); 3.2 Il Kosovo verso l'indipendenza (Ue ed Usa garantiscano l'indipendenza del Kosovo; L'Economist: senza l'avallo dell'Onu, il Kosovo è un precedente pericoloso; Necessaria un'azione della Nato per prevenire nuove violenze in Kosovo e Bosnia); 3.3 I difficili rapporti con la Russia (La Russia cruciale per gestire la questione Iran; L'Ue deve ribilanciare i rapporti con la Russia; Dividere l'Ue e sfidare gli Usa: la strategia russa per riconquistare influenza); 3.4 Le tensioni con l'Iran (Dopo il rapporto dell'intelligence Usa cade l'opzione militare contro l'Iran; Più facile persuadere che forzare l'Iran a rinunciare al nucleare; All'Iran siano offerte trattative senza pre-condizioni; Gli Usa possono risolvere il rebus Iran); 3.5 La Nato e la difesa europea (L'Ue della difesa vista dagli Usa: scetticismo, sospetto, sostegno condizionato; Il futuro della Nato passa anche per un'intesa franco-americana; Sarkozy reintegrerà la Francia nel comando Nato?); 3.6 Prospettive di cooperazione transatlantica (L'America è un attore necessario ma non sufficiente per la stabilità del sistema internazionale; Il legame con gli Usa saggerà le capacità di leadership di Sarkozy; La globalizzazione, non la relazione con gli Usa, in cima alle priorità di Brown)

*Osservatorio transatlantico [n.s.1] : l'evoluzione delle relazioni tra Stati Uniti ed Europa / a cura di Riccardo Alcaro. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2010. - 19 p. - (Documenti IaiR Osservatorio di politica internazionale. Focus. Relazioni transatlantiche ; 1002 1)*

Sul front.: Osservatorio trimestrale sui rapporti transatlantici (ottobre-dicembre 2009). Documentazione per le delegazioni parlamentari presso le organizzazioni internazionali, Commissioni Esteri e Difesa di camera e Senato, Funzionari del mae e rete diplomatico consolare, gennaio 2010. - Pubbl.: Relazioni transatlantiche, n. 1 (ottobre-dicembre 2009) / a cura dell'Istituto Affari internazionali, Roma, Senato della Repubblica-Servizio studi-Servizio Affari internazionali, [febbraio 2010], 17 p. (Focus / Osservatorio di politica internazionale ; 1)

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/node/4464>; [https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/pi\\_f\\_0001.pdf](https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/pi_f_0001.pdf);

[http://www.parlamento.it/documenti/repository/affariinternazionali/osservatorio/focus/Focus\\_1\\_IAI\\_Transatlantico.pdf](http://www.parlamento.it/documenti/repository/affariinternazionali/osservatorio/focus/Focus_1_IAI_Transatlantico.pdf)

*Osservatorio transatlantico [n.s.2-3] : l'evoluzione delle relazioni tra Stati Uniti ed Europa / a cura di Riccardo Alcaro ; con la collaborazione di Edoardo Camilli, Stephanie Locatelli. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2010. - 40 p. - (Documenti IaiR Osservatorio di politica internazionale. Focus. Relazioni transatlantiche ; 1012 2-3)*

Sul front.: Osservatorio di politica internazionale, Documentazione per le delegazioni parlamentari presso le organizzazioni internazionali, Commissioni Esteri e Difesa di camera e Senato, Funzionari del Mae e rete diplomatico consolare, luglio 2010. - Pubbl.: Relazioni transatlantiche, n. 2-3 (gennaio-giugno 2010) / a cura dell'Istituto Affari internazionali, Roma, Senato della Repubblica-Servizio studi-Servizio Affari internazionali, [luglio 2010], 39 p. (Focus / Osservatorio di politica internazionale ; 2)

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/node/4463>; [https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/pi\\_f\\_0002.pdf](https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/pi_f_0002.pdf);

[http://www.parlamento.it/documenti/repository/affariinternazionali/osservatorio/focus/Focus\\_IAI\\_Transatlantico\\_2-3.pdf](http://www.parlamento.it/documenti/repository/affariinternazionali/osservatorio/focus/Focus_IAI_Transatlantico_2-3.pdf)

*Osservatorio transatlantico [n.s.4]* : l'evoluzione delle relazioni tra Stati Uniti ed Europa / a cura di Istituto affari internazionali. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2010. - 40 p. - (Documenti IAI Osservatorio di politica internazionale. Focus. Relazioni transatlantiche ; 1017 4)

Autori: Giordano Merlicco, Stephanie Locatelli, Emiliano Alessandri ; a cura di Riccardo Alcaro. - Sul front.: Osservatorio di politica internazionale, Documentazione per le delegazioni parlamentari presso le organizzazioni internazionali, Commissioni Esteri e Difesa di camera e Senato, Funzionari del Mae e rete diplomatico consolare, luglio-settembre 2010. - Pubbl.: Relazioni transatlantiche, n. 4 (luglio-settembre 2010) / a cura dell'Istituto Affari internazionali, Roma, Senato della Repubblica-Servizio studi-Servizio Affari internazionali, [ottobre 2010], 40 p. (Focus / Osservatorio di politica internazionale ; 4)

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/node/4461>; [https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/pi\\_f\\_0004.pdf](https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/pi_f_0004.pdf);

[http://www.parlamento.it/documenti/repository/affariinternazionali/osservatorio/focus/Focus\\_IAI\\_Transatlantico\\_4.pdf](http://www.parlamento.it/documenti/repository/affariinternazionali/osservatorio/focus/Focus_IAI_Transatlantico_4.pdf)

*Osservatorio transatlantico [n.s.5]* : le relazioni transatlantiche : ottobre-dicembre 2010 / a cura di Istituto affari internazionali. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2011. - 33 p. - (Documenti IAI Osservatorio di politica internazionale. Focus. Relazioni transatlantiche ; 1101 5)

Autori: Giordano Merlicco, Stephanie Locatelli, Emiliano Alessandri ; a cura di Riccardo Alcaro. - Sul front.: Osservatorio di politica internazionale, Documentazione per le delegazioni parlamentari presso le organizzazioni internazionali, Commissioni Esteri e Difesa di camera e Senato, Funzionari del Mae e rete diplomatico consolare, ottobre-dicembre 2010. - Pubbl.: Relazioni transatlantiche, n. 5 (ottobre-dicembre 2010) / a cura dell'Istituto Affari internazionali, Roma, Senato della Repubblica-Servizio studi-Servizio Affari internazionali, [marzo 2011], 31 p. (Focus / Osservatorio di politica internazionale ; 5)

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/node/4460>; [https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/pi\\_f\\_0005.pdf](https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/pi_f_0005.pdf);

[http://www.parlamento.it/documenti/repository/affariinternazionali/osservatorio/focus/Focus\\_IAI\\_Transatlantico\\_5.pdf](http://www.parlamento.it/documenti/repository/affariinternazionali/osservatorio/focus/Focus_IAI_Transatlantico_5.pdf)

*Osservatorio transatlantico [n.s.6]* : le relazioni transatlantiche : gennaio-marzo 2011 / a cura di Istituto affari internazionali. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2011. - 40 p. - (Documenti IAI Osservatorio di politica internazionale. Focus. Relazioni transatlantiche ; 1102 6)

Autori: Giordano Merlicco, Stephanie Locatelli, Emiliano Alessandri ; a cura di Riccardo Alcaro. - Sul front.: Osservatorio di politica internazionale, Documentazione per le delegazioni parlamentari presso le organizzazioni internazionali, Commissioni Esteri e Difesa di camera e Senato, Funzionari del Mae e rete diplomatico consolare, gennaio-marzo 2011. - Pubbl.: Relazioni transatlantiche, n. 6 (gennaio-marzo 2011) / a cura dell'Istituto Affari internazionali, Roma, Senato della Repubblica-Servizio studi-Servizio Affari internazionali, aprile 2011], 39 p. (Focus / Osservatorio di politica internazionale ; 6)

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/node/3451>; [https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/pi\\_f\\_0006.pdf](https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/pi_f_0006.pdf);

[http://www.parlamento.it/documenti/repository/affariinternazionali/osservatorio/focus/Focus\\_IAI\\_Transatlantico\\_6.pdf](http://www.parlamento.it/documenti/repository/affariinternazionali/osservatorio/focus/Focus_IAI_Transatlantico_6.pdf)

*Osservatorio transatlantico [n.s.8]* : le relazioni transatlantiche : luglio-novembre 2011 / a cura di Istituto affari internazionali. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2011. - 43 p. - (Documenti IAI Osservatorio di politica internazionale. Focus. Relazioni transatlantiche ; 1113 8)

Autori: Vincenzo Camporini, Giordano Merlicco, Stephanie Locatelli ; a cura di Riccardo Alcaro. - Sul front.: Osservatorio di politica internazionale, Documentazione per le Delegazioni parlamentari presso le Organizzazioni internazionali, Commissioni Esteri e Difesa di Camera e Senato, Funzionari del Mae e rete diplomatico consolare (08 - luglio-novembre 2011). - Pubbl.: Relazioni transatlantiche, n. 8 (luglio-novembre 2011) / a cura dell'Istituto Affari internazionali, Roma, Senato della Repubblica-Servizio studi-Servizio Affari internazionali, luglio 2011], 42 p. (Focus / Osservatorio di politica internazionale ; 8)

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/node/3453>; [https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/pi\\_f\\_0008.pdf](https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/pi_f_0008.pdf);

[http://www.parlamento.it/documenti/repository/affariinternazionali/osservatorio/focus/Focus\\_IAI\\_Transatlantico\\_8.pdf](http://www.parlamento.it/documenti/repository/affariinternazionali/osservatorio/focus/Focus_IAI_Transatlantico_8.pdf)

*Perceptions de sécurité et stratégies nationales au Moyen-Orient / sous la direction de Bassma Kodmani-Darwish et May Chartouni-Dubarry.* - Paris : Masson, 1994. - 234 p. - (Travaux et recherches de l'Ifrri). - ISBN 2-225-84542-5

Bibliografia: p. 229-234

Contiene: Introduction; 1. Le retour de la puissance iranienne: un "nouvel Irak"? / Ahmed Hashim; 2. La "question irakienne" ou l'histoire d'une puissance contrariée / May Chartouni-Dubarry; 3. Détente stratégique et perceptions de sécurité en Arabie Saoudite / May Chartouni-Dubarry; Arabie Saoudite: données militaires et stratégiques / Marwan Bishara et Saida Baidar; 4. La Turquie à l'heure des révisions stratégiques / Philip Robins; 5. Syrie: anciens dilemmes, nouvelles stratégies / Bassma Kodmani-Darwish; 6. Perception de menace et approche stratégique en Israël / Yaïr Evron; 7. La Jordanie face aux nouvelles réalités stratégiques: les dilemmes d'un état-tampon; 8. La politique de sécurité égyptienne / Abdel Monem Saïd; Bibliographie sélective

PM 1875

*The Persian Gulf and energy security : workshop* : Kronberg, June 4-6, 1981 / European American Institute, Security Conference on Asia and the Pacific. - [S.l. : s.n., 1981]. - 1 cartella (4 fasc.)

Testo online: [https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/conf\\_1981\\_06\\_04-6\\_kronberg.pdf](https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/conf_1981_06_04-6_kronberg.pdf)

Contiene: 1. Energy supply interruptions and national security / Alvin L. Alm (in Science, Vol. 211, No. 4489, 27 March 1981, p. 1379-1385); 2. Energy policy coordination among oil importers-/ William W. Hogan (36 p.); 3. Energy past: an assessment of the foundations of U.S. energy policy / Lucian Pugliaresi, Glen Sweetnam, Steve Minihan (32 p.); 4. How the West should protect Persian Gulf oil - and insure against its loss / Henry Rowen (35 p.)

Convegni

*The Persian Gulf and Indian Ocean in international politics* / edited by Abbas Amirie. - Tehran : Institute for International Political and Economic Studies, 1975. - vi, 417 p.  
PM 253

*Persian Gulf oil in Middle East and international conflicts* / Mordechai Abir. - Jerusalem : The Hebrew University, 1976. - 35 p. - (Jerusalem papers on peace problems ; 20)  
LDI 18

*The Persian Gulf, the Arab-Israel conflict and Middle East security : the 1992 regional security conference : Istanbul, 7-10 June 1992* / International Institute for Strategic Studies. - [S.l. : s.n., 1992]. - 1 cartella (9 fasc. + 1 allegato)

Testo online: [https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/conf\\_1992\\_06\\_07-10\\_istanbul.pdf](https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/conf_1992_06_07-10_istanbul.pdf)

Contiene: a. Agenda ([3] p.); 1. The West and Gulf security / Steven Simon (25 p.); 2. Iran and collective security in the Gulf / Shahram Chubin (24 p.); 3. The GCC collective defence and Iraq / Charles Tripp (32 p.); 4. Security aspects of a settlement of the Arab-Israel conflict: border issues related to West Bank, Gaza and Golan Heights / Richard Murphy (12 p.); 5. Security arrangements linked to the emerging status of the West Bank and Gaza / Joseph Alpher (40 p.); 6. Regional arms control, CBM and peacekeeping requirements / Nabil Fahmy (17 p.); 7. Regional security dimensions of an Arab-Israeli peace / Yezid Sayigh, Efraim Karsh (18 p.); 8. Resources, demography and Middle East security / Jawad Anani (10 p.); 9. Democratisation, self determination and strategic stability / Bahgat Korany (30 p.)

Convegna

*Persistent permeability? : regionalism, localism, and globalization in the Middle East* / edited by Bassel F. Salloukh, Rex Brynen. - Aldershot ; Burlington : Ashgate, c2004. - xii, 187 p. - ISBN 0-7546-3662-3

Sulla p. xiii: This volume has its immediate origins in a workshop concerning "The international relations of the Middle East: approaches and perspectives", organized by the Interuniversity Consortium for Arab and Middle Eastern Studies (Montréal) in June 2002

Contiene: Pondering permeability: some introductory explorations, Bassel F. Salloukh and Rex Brynen; Theory and system in understanding Middle East international politics: rereading Paul Noble's 'The Arab System: Pressures, Constraints and Opportunities', F. Gregory Gause, III; Systemic factors do matter, but... reflections on the uses and limitations of systemic analysis, Paul Noble; Between conflict and cooperation: accommodation in the post-Cold War Middle East, James Devine; Regime autonomy and regional foreign policy choices in the Middle East: a theoretical exploration, Bassel F. Salloukh; Regional dynamics of refugee flows: the case of Iran, Asya El-Meehy; Permeability revisited: reflections on the regional repercussions of the al-Aqsa Intifada, Rex Brynen; Globalization of a torn state: Turkey from the Middle East to European integration, Ersel Aydinli; American hegemony and the changing terrain of Middle East international politics, Michael C. Hudson; Index

PM 1225

*Pétrole et violence : terreur blanche et résistance en Iran* / sous la direction de Paul Vieille et Abol Hassan Banisadr ; avec la participation de Abol Hassan Banisadr... [et al.]. - Paris : Éditions Anthropos, [1974]. - 346 p.

Contiene: Ouverture / Serge Rezvani; Présentation par le Front National; I. Impérialisme, absolutisme, réforme agraire / Paul Vieille; II. Développement de la consommation du futur et misère / A.H. Banisadr; III. Institutions et pratique de la répression / Sadegh Ghotbzadeh; IV. Les procès (documents officiels et rapports d'observateurs judiciaires); V. Textes de la résistance; VI. La presse occidentale et la S.A.V.A.K. / Claude Bourdet

PM 1863

*Point of no return : the deadly struggle for Middle East peace* / Geoffrey Kemp and Jeremy Pressman. - Washington : Carnegie Endowment for International Peace in cooperation with Brookings Institution Press, c1997. - vi, 265p. - ISBN 0-87003-020-5 ; 0-87003-021-3 (pbk)

Sulla quarta di cop.: A Carnegie Endowment Book

PM 953

*La politica di sicurezza degli Stati Uniti d'America nel Medio Oriente e nel Golfo Persico* : conferenza tenuta a Roma, il 26 gennaio 1988 / Edward N. Luttwak. - Roma : CASD [1988]. - 10 p. - (Quaderni del CASD)  
CASD 27

*La politica di Trump verso l'Iran* : opportunità e rischi per l'Europa / Riccardo Alcaro. - Roma : Senato della Repubblica, 2017. - 17 p. - (Osservatorio di politica internazionale. Approfondimenti ; 135)

Sul front.: novembre 2017

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/node/8543>; [https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/pi\\_a\\_0135.pdf](https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/pi_a_0135.pdf);

<http://www.parlamento.it/documenti/repository/affariinternazionali/osservatorio/note/PI0077Not.pdf>

Contiene: Executive Summary; 1. Le radici dell'ostilità anti-iraniana di Trump; 2. I tre pilastri della politica di Trump verso l'Iran; 3. L'Europa chiamata alla scelta

*La politica estera europea a quattro anni dall'entrata in vigore del Trattato di Lisbona ed il Seae: bilanci e prospettive* / di Lorenzo Vai. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2014. - 19 p. - (Documenti IaiR Osservatorio di

**politica internazionale. Approfondimenti ; 1401 92)**

Sul front.: Approfondimento nell'ambito dell'Osservatorio di politica internazionale, Documentazione per le Delegazioni parlamentari presso le Organizzazioni internazionali, Commissioni Esteri e Difesa di Camera e Senato, Funzionari del Mae e rete diplomatico consolare (febbraio 2014). - Pubbl.: Roma, Camera dei Deputati, marzo 2014, 22 p. (Approfondimenti / Osservatorio di politica internazionale ; 92)

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/it/node/2312>; [https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/pi\\_a\\_0092.pdf](https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/pi_a_0092.pdf);

<http://www.parlamento.it/documenti/repository/affariinternazionali/osservatorio/approfondimenti/PI0092.pdf>

Contiene: Introduzione; 1. Le riforme istituzionali introdotte dal Trattato di Lisbona nell'ambito della politica estera (1.1 L'Alto Rappresentante dell'Unione per gli affari esteri e la politica di sicurezza; 1.2 Il Servizio europeo per l'azione estera); 2. La Politica estera e di sicurezza comune alla prova: i casi post-Lisbona (2.1 Rivoluzioni e transizioni democratiche in Tunisia ed Egitto; 2.2 La guerra in Libia; 2.3 La crisi in Mali; 2.4 I negoziati sul programma nucleare iraniano; 2.5 La guerra civile in Siria); Conclusioni

***La politica estera italiana del ministero Andreotti (1983-1989) / Marta Collu. - [S.l. : s.n., 2001]. - 237p.***

Sul front.: Università degli studi di Trieste. Facoltà di Scienze politiche, Corso di laurea in Scienze internazionali e diplomatiche, anno accademico 2000-2001

O 2194

***La politica estera USA dopo il cambio di presidenza: Obama e McCain a confronto / di Alessandro Marrone. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2008. - 25 p. - (Documenti IaiR Contributi di Istituti di ricerca specializzati Osservatorio di politica internazionale. Approfondimenti ; 0814 96)***

Sul front.: Saggio di approfondimento nell'ambito di "Osservatorio transatlantico" a cura dell'Istituto affari internazionali, Documentazione per le delegazioni presso le Assemblee internazionali, Senato della Repubblica. - Pubbl.: Roma, Senato della Repubblica, giugno 2008, 23 p. (Contributi di Istituti di ricerca specializzati ; 96)

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/it/node/4773>; [https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/pi\\_a\\_c\\_096.pdf](https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/pi_a_c_096.pdf);

[http://www.senato.it/application/xmanager/projects/leg16/attachments/dossier/file\\_internets/000/006/952/96\\_20per\\_20sito.pdf](http://www.senato.it/application/xmanager/projects/leg16/attachments/dossier/file_internets/000/006/952/96_20per_20sito.pdf)

Contiene: 1. Introduzione; 2. Medio Oriente e missioni militari (2.1 Che fare in Iraq; 2.2 Vincere in Afghanistan; 2.3 Quale posizione verso l'Iran; 2.4 Il conflitto arabo-israeliano); 3. Alleati e istituzioni internazionali (3.1 I rapporti con l'Europa e le prospettive della Nato; 3.2 Le potenze emergenti e il sistema internazionale); 4. Economia nazionale e riscaldamento climatico (4.1 La politica commerciale americana; 4.2 Riscaldamento climatico e prospettive post-Kyoto); 5. Conclusioni; Schede (I. Medio Oriente e missioni militari; II. Alleati e istituzioni internazionali; III. Economia nazionale e riscaldamento climatico; IV. L'azione dei candidati in Congresso)

***Political geography of the Strait of Hormuz : the evolution of the Iran's role : 1970s and 1980s / Pirouz Mojtahed-Zadeh. - London : University of London. School of Oriental and African Studies. Geography Department, c1990. - 69 p. - (Occasional paper SOAS)***

PM 829

***Politics, economy and sanctions in the Persian Gulf states in a changing environment / edited by Sadashi Fukuda. - Tokyo : Institute of Developing Economies, 2001. - 109p. - (IDE spot survey). - ISBN 4-258-58017-1***

PM 1101

***Post-vote Iran : giving engagement a chance / edited by Paolo Magri, Annalisa Perteghella. - Milano : Ledizioni, 2017. - 147 p. - ISBN 978-88-670-5651-4 ; 978-88-670-5652-1 (ePub) ; 978-88-670-5653-8 (pdf)***

Testo online: <http://www.ispionline.it/it/node/17196>

Contiene: Introduction / Paolo Magri. -- Section I - Iran: An Identity Card : 1. The Struggle for Iran: Rouhani's Difficult Path to Reform / Pejman Abdolmohammadi; 2. Not for the Price of Watermelons: Is It Possible to Reform the Iranian Economy? / Eugenio Dacrema; 3. Security Spoiler or Political Broker? Iran's Role in the Middle East / Annalisa Perteghella. -- Section II - A Fateful Triangle: Iran, the EU, and the US : 4. Under Pressure: US-Iranian Relations in the Age of Trump / Sanam Vakili; 5. EU-Iran Relations: Building Bridges in Stormy Waters / Rouzbeh Parsi; 6. Squaring the Triangle: The EU Between Rouhani and Trump / Cornelius Adebahr. -- Conclusions and Policy Recommendations for the EU; The Authors

PM 1781

***The power triangle : military, security, and politics in regime change / Hazem Kandil. - Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2016. - xiii, 403 p. - ISBN 978-0-19-023920-6***

Contiene: Preface; Acknowledgments; Introduction: From Revolution to Regime Change. -- Part I. Iran: Royalism and Revolution : 1. A One Man Coup: February 1921; 2. A Coup de Théâtre: August 1953; 3. The Road to Persepolis and Back: August 1953-January 1978; 4. The Coup that Never Was: January 1979; 5. Check and Balances: The Realist Version: February 1979 and After. -- Part II. Turkey: The Limits of Military Guardianship : 6. The Founding Coup: March 1924; 7. The Corrective Coup: May 1960; 8. The Communiqué Coup: March 1971; 9. The Passive Revolution: September 1980; 10. The White Coup: June 1997; 11. Aborted Coups? November 2002 and After. -- Part III. Egypt: The Politics of Repression : 12. Militarism and its Discontents: March 1954; 13. Blood, Folly, and Sandcastles: June 1967; 14. Becoming a Police State: October 1973; 15. The Long Road to a Short Revolution: October 1981-January 2011; 16. The Resilience of Repression: January 2011 and After. -- Conclusion: Revolution, Reform, and Resilience; Index

PM 1797

***Prevailing in a well-armed world: devising competitive strategies against weapons proliferation / Henry D. Sokolski, ed. - Carlisle Barracks : U.S. Army War College. Strategic Studies Institute, 2000. - xviii, 162p. - ISBN***

1-58487-013-3  
A 1174

*Il problema curdo nei rapporti fra la Turchia ed i paesi limitrofi* / di Adriano Chiodi. - Roma : Istituto diplomatico, c1997. - 105p. - (Studi diplomatici ; 21)

In testa alla cop.: Ministero degli Affari Esteri. Istituto Diplomatico. - 22. Corso di Superiore informazione professionale, 1995- 1996  
PM 936

*Prospects for a common transatlantic strategy to deal with the new trends in nuclear proliferation* / by Gerrard Quille. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2005. - 10 p. - (Documenti IAI ; 0506)

Sul front.: Paper presented at the international conference on "Transatlantic security and nuclear proliferation", Rome, June 10-11, 2005. - Pubbl. in: Ettore Greco, Giovanni Gasparini, Riccardo Alcaro (eds), Nuclear non-proliferation: the transatlantic debate, Roma, IAI, 2006, p. 47-55 (IAI Quaderni English series ; 7), con il tit. "Prospects for a Common Transatlantic Nuclear Non-Proliferation Strategy"  
Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/iai0506.pdf>

*Protests and drones push EU–Iran relations to the brink* / by Riccardo Alcaro. - Roma : Istituto Affari Internazionali, 2022. - 6 p. - (IAI Commentaries ; 2247)

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/en/node/16125>; <https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/iaicom2247.pdf>

*Protests and drones push EU–Iran relations to the brink* / by Riccardo Alcaro. - Roma : Istituto Affari Internazionali, 2022. - 8 p. - (JOINT Briefs ; 21)

This brief has first been published as IAI Commentaries No. 22|47 (October 2022)

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/en/node/16126>; [https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/joint\\_b\\_21.pdf](https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/joint_b_21.pdf)

*Psycho-nationalism : global thought, Iranian imaginations* / Arshin Adib-Moghaddam. - Cambridge : Cambridge University Press, 2018. - viii, 170 p. - (The global Middle East). - ISBN 978-1-108-42307-6 ; 978-1-108-43570-3 (pbk)

Bibliografia: p. 159-166

Contiene: Introduction: Love and politics; 1. National hysteria: Roma o Morte; 2. International hubris: Kings of Kings and Vicegerents of God; 3. Geographic dislocations: Iran is in India; 4. Religious neuroses: Islam and the people; 5. Un-national therapy: Freedom and its discontents; 6. Sexing the nation: Subversive trans-localities; Bibliography; Index

PM 1799

*Quaderni sui Balcani e il Caucaso : un punto di vista russo = Research-papers on Balkans [sic] and Caucasus : a Russian point of view* / Nadia Alexandrova Arbatova, Vitali Naumkin. - Roma : Centro militare di studi strategici, 1999. - 45 p. - (CeMiSS occasional paper)

Contiene: Russia and the Balkans / Nadia Alexandrova Arbatova, p.5-25. The Caucasus: a strategic assessment / Vitali Naumkin, p.27-45  
CO 2055

*A qualcuno piace atomica* / LiMes. - Roma : Gruppo editoriale L'Espresso, 2012. - 256 p., [4] c. di tav. : ill. - (I quaderni speciali di Limes ; a.4, n.2)

Suppl. a: Limes, n. 3/2012

Contiene: Pt. I. Il mondo atomico : Leopoldo NUTI - Cinque minuti alla mezzanotte; Joseph F. PILAT - Un futuro senza atomiche?; Mara DROGAN e Miles LINK - Così abbiamo imparato a pensare l'atomo. -- Pt. II. I padroni della bomba : Timothy McDONNELL - L'Apocalisse e la politica dello struzzo; Marilena GALA - La bomba secondo gli Usa; Giordana PULCINI - In principio era l'atomica: il credo nucleare dei neocon; David HOLLOWAY - La bomba di Stalin; Fëdor LUK'JANOV - A Mosca le atomiche servono ancora; Edoardo SORVILLO - La bomba poco indipendente di Sua Maestà; Frédéric GLORiant - La force de frappe e l'eccezione francese; Nicola HORSBURG - Il paradigma cinese: deterrenza al risparmio; Matteo GERLINI - Si fa ma non si dice: la deterrenza secondo Israele; Kapil PATIL e Jayita SARKAR - L'India non fa più da sola; Sitara NOOR - L'arsenale pakistano è figlio della paura dell'India; Charles KRAUS - Bomba o morte! Perché P'yongyang molla l'atomica. -- Pt. III. Chi vi aspira e chi ci ha provato : Leopoldo NUTI - La breve parabola dell'atomo italiano; Jacopo TURRI - 1998: quando l'Italia stava per ritirarsi dal Tnp; Carlo PATTI - Il Brasile può ma non vuole; Christine LEAH - I dilemmi di Canberra; Kristine Werdelin BERGAN - Svezia e Norvegia, prima del no un ni; Lodovica CLAVARINO - Dall'Uranverein alla svolta verde: breve storia dell'atomo tedesco; Nicola PEDDE - Strategia persiana e opzione nucleare; Claudia CASTIGLIONI e Aniseh BASSIRI TABRIZI - Al bazar del nucleare Teheran cerca un baratto; Lucky ASUELIME - Perché il Sudafrica si è fatto la bomba (e poi l'ha smantellata). -- Limes in più : Ezio FERRANTE - Lepanto e la memoria divisa

A 1924

*Quando sono utili le sanzioni internazionali? : l'Italia, la Russia e l'Unione Europea* / Francesco Giumelli. - Roma : Senato della Repubblica, 2018. - 27 p. - (Osservatorio di politica internazionale. Approfondimenti ; 142)

Sul front.: ottobre 2018

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/it/node/9653>; [https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/pi\\_a\\_0142.pdf](https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/pi_a_0142.pdf);

[http://www.parlamento.it/documenti/repository/affariinternazionali/osservatorio/approfondimenti/PI0142\\_App.pdf](http://www.parlamento.it/documenti/repository/affariinternazionali/osservatorio/approfondimenti/PI0142_App.pdf)

Contiene: Executive Summary; Introduzione; Che cosa sono le sanzioni; Come funzionano, a cosa servono, e come valutarle; Chi può

imporre le sanzioni?; Le sanzioni dell'Unione Europea; Successi e fallimenti; Il caso della Russia; L'utilità delle sanzioni; Cosa può fare l'Italia?; Conclusione; Appendice; Bibliografia

*La questione kurda* : scenari per un popolo senza stato / Stefania Marzocchi, Rodolfo Ragionieri, Carlo Simon-Belli. - Milano : F. Angeli, 2001. - 159p. - (Politica / Studi ; 1.6). - ISBN 88-464-3155-3  
In testa alla cop.: Centro militare di studi strategici (CeMiSS)  
PM 1126

*Rapporti di scenario sul G8 / a cura di Istituto affari internazionali, Centro studi di politica internazionale, Istituto per gli studi di politica internazionale.* - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2009. - 65 p. - (Documenti IaiR Osservatorio di politica internazionale. Rapporti ; 0910 4)

Autori: Riccardo Alcaro, Paolo Cotta-Ramusino, Stefano Silvestri, Benedetta Voltolini, Marco Zupi

Sul front.: Scheda informativa prodotta dallo IAI nell'ambito dell'Osservatorio di politica internazionale. Note di analisi, per la Camera dei Deputati, il Senato della Repubblica e il Ministero degli Affari esteri (giugno 2009). - Pubbl. Roma, Camera, giugno 2009, 64 p.

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/node/4760>; <https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/g8.pdf>

Contiene: 1. Ruolo e riforma del G8, di Riccardo Alcaro, Benedetta Voltolini, Stefano Silvestri p. 4 : 1. Il G8 in questione p. 4 (1.1 Legittimità insufficiente p. 4; 1.2 Dubbia efficacia p. 7); 2. Opzioni di riforma p. 8 (2.1 Abolizione del G8 p. 8; 2.2 Ritorno al G7 p. 9; 2.3 Seggio unico dell'Ue p. 11; 2.4 Nuovi formati alternativi al G8 p. 11; 2.5 Adattamento del G8 p. 14); 3. L'Italia e il G8 p. 17 (3.1 La posizione dell'Italia p. 17; 3.2 Gli interessi dell'Italia p. 19). -- 2. L'Agenda G8 per l'Africa. Impegni, risultati e rilevanza per lo sviluppo del continente, di Marco Zupi p. 21 : Introduzione p. 21; 1. L'evoluzione degli impegni assunti dal G8 nei confronti dell'Africa p. 22; 2. Una valutazione dei risultati conseguiti p. 33 (2.1 aiuti internazionali allo sviluppo p. 34; 2.2 riduzione del debito estero e finanza per lo sviluppo p. 38; 2.3 commercio, good governance, investimenti, pace e stabilità p. 44); 3. L'adeguatezza degli impegni rispetto alle sfide dell'Africa p. 46. -- 3. Disarmo e non proliferazione, di Paolo Cotta-Ramusino, p. 54 : 1. Il controllo delle armi nucleari fino ad oggi p. 54; 2. Il regime di non proliferazione p. 54; 3. La gestione del disarmo e della non proliferazione nell'ultimo Ventennio p. 55; 4. Le prospettive attuali sulla gestione della non proliferazione e del disarmo p. 59; 5. Il dossier sul nucleare iraniano p. 63; Conclusioni p. 65

*I rapporti regionali fra le potenze del Golfo / Roberto Aliboni.* - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 1986. - 21 p. - (Documenti Iai ; 8633)

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/iai8633.pdf>

*Il rapporto tra religione ed istituzioni in Iran / di Antonio Zanardi Landi. La questione nazionale in Unione sovietica ... / di Gabriele Checchia. Evoluzione delle relazioni tra la Santa Sede e l'Unione sovietica / di Carla Zuppetti Marini.* - Roma : Istituto Diplomatico, stampa 1993. - 208 p. - (Studi diplomatici ; 6)

In testa al front.: Ministero degli Affari Esteri. Istituto Diplomatico. - 17. Corso di Superiore informazione professionale, 1990- 1991

O 1716

*Reassessing security in the South Caucasus : regional conflicts and transformation / edited by Annie Jafalian.* - Farnham ; Burlington : Ashgate, c2011. - xvi, 237 p. : ill. - ISBN 978-1-4094-2274-7 ; 978-1-4094-2275-4 (ebk)

Sulla p. xv: The idea of publishing the book arose out of a conference which was held in Yerevan in May 2009 on the initiative of the Lyon Centre for International Security and Defence Studies in France and the Institute for National Strategic Studies in Armenia

Contiene: List of Figures, Tables and Maps; List of Abbreviations; List of Contributors; Preface; Acknowledgements; Introduction / Annie Jafalian. -- Pt. I. Risks, Threats and Conflict Settlement : 1. Georgia-Russia conflict in August 2008: war as the continuation of politics / Thornike Gordadze; 2. Unfreezing conflict in South Ossetia: regional and international implications / Sergey Markedonov; 3. Armenia's national security: external threats, domestic challenges / Richard Giragosian; 4. Breaking the deadlock: Karabakh, Nabucco and the Madrid principles / Hayk Kotanjian. -- Pt. II. Cooperation with Regional Neighbours: Toward a New Balance? : 5. Azerbaijan in the changing status quo: adaptation strategies / Burcu Gültekin-Punsmann; 6. Armenia: managing new opportunities for regional integration / Alexander Iskandaryan and Sergey Minasyan; 7. Georgia's national security and regional policy after the August 2008 war / Nika Chitadze; 8. Changing dynamics of Turkish foreign and security policies in the Caucasus / Mustafa Aydin; 9. Iran's foreign policy towards the South Caucasus: between revolutionary ideals and realpolitik / Clément Therme. -- Pt. III. Integration into the Eurasian Community: Taking Stock : 10. Nato's engagement in the South Caucasus: looking for energy security or expanding norms and values? / Pierre Jolicœur and Frédéric Labarre; 11. The European Union's policy in the South Caucasus: in search of a strategy / Laure Delcour; 12. Armenia's foreign and security policy: is complementarity possible? / Tevan Poghosyan; 13. Balancing vs. bandwagoning: explaining Georgia's alignments in security institutions / Levan Tsutskiridze. -- Conclusion / Annie Jafalian; Index

A 1885

*Recent developments in the Gulf crisis : the West and the Gulf / remarks by Roberto Aliboni.* - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 1987. - 7 p. - (Documenti Iai ; 8740)

Sul front.: Euro-Arab Dialogue, 3rd session : Amman, 29-30 November 1987. - Pubbl. in: Journal of Arab Affairs, Vol. 7, No. 1 (Spring 1988), p. 49-60

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/iai8740.pdf>

*Recent trends in Middle East politics and Iran's foreign policy options / Shahram Chubin, Mohammad Fard-Saidi.* - Tehran : Institute for International Political and Economic Studies, 1975. - 106 p. - (The Tehran papers ; 3)

Bibliografia: p. 98-106

Contiene: Introduction; Superpowers and the Middle East war, inter-arab relations and the war, military; Lessons/implications; Current trends

and prospects; Settlements: outline of a settlement; Implications and policy suggestions; Settlement: prospects and implications: long-run destabilizing trends; Middle East politics and Iran's choices; Postscript; Selected bibliography  
PM 105

*Reform in the Middle East oil monarchies* / edited by Anoushiravan Ehteshami and Steven Wright. - Reading : Ithaca Press, 2008. - x, 309 p. - ISBN 978-0-86372-323-0

Sulla p. vii: This book, the fruit of a lively conference at Durham University in September 2005 under the auspices of the Sir William Luce Fund and the Institute for Middle Eastern and Islamic Studies ... ["Strategic Issues and Reforms in the Arabian Peninsula", 9-10 September 2005]. - Bibliografia: p. 263-282

Contiene: Foreword, Donald Hawley; Pt. 1. Reform Issues in Contemporary Perspective : 1. Political reform in the Gulf monarchies: from liberalization to democratization? A comparative perspective, Gerd Nonneman; 2. Reform in the Arabian Peninsula world, [Elizabeth ConwaySymons] Baroness Symons of Vernham Dean; 3. Patterns of democratic deficit: is it Islam?, Bahgat Korany; Pt. 2. Reform in the Arabian Peninsula : 4. Political reform in Bahrain: the turning tide, Neil Quilliam; 5. Deconstructing before building: perspectives on democracy in Qatar, Ahmed Abdelkareem Saif; 6. Oman's approach to development, Sayyid Badr bin Sa'ud Al-Busaidi; 7. Economic governance and reform in Saudi Arabia, Rodney Wilson; 8. The impact of economic reform on Dubai, Christopher M. Davidson; 9. ICT and the Gulf Arab states: a force for democracy?, Emma Murphy; 10. The future of reform in the societies of the GCC countries, Mohammad Al Rumaihi; Pt. 3. Reform in a Geopolitical and International Context : 11. US foreign policy and the changed definition of Gulf security; 12. Synergies in reform: case studies of Saudi Arabia and Iran, Mahjoob Zweiri; Bibliography; Index

PM 1348

*Il regime di non proliferazione nucleare alla vigilia dell'ottava Conferenza di riesame del Trattato di non proliferazione nucleare : problemi e prospettive* / di Edoardo Sorvillo. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2010. - 24 p. - (Documenti IAI Osservatorio di politica internazionale. Approfondimenti ; 1008 13)

Sul front.: Saggio di approfondimento nell'ambito di "Osservatorio transatlantico" a cura dell'Istituto affari internazionali, Documentazione per le Delegazioni parlamentari presso le organizzazioni internazionali, Commissioni Esteri e Difesa di Camera e Senato, funzionari del Mae e rete diplomatico consolare (maggio 2010). - Pubbl.: Roma, Senato della Repubblica-Servizio studi-Servizio Affari internazionali, maggio 2010, 23 p. (Approfondimenti / Osservatorio di politica internazionale ; 13)

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/it/node/4468>; [https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/pi\\_a\\_0013.pdf](https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/pi_a_0013.pdf);

[http://www.parlamento.it/documenti/repository/affariinternazionali/osservatorio/approfondimenti/Approfondimento\\_13\\_IAI\\_TNP.pdf](http://www.parlamento.it/documenti/repository/affariinternazionali/osservatorio/approfondimenti/Approfondimento_13_IAI_TNP.pdf)

*Regime stability in Iraq, Iran and Saudi Arabia since the Gulf war* / Reidar Visser. - Oslo : Norsk Utenrikspolitisk Institutt, 1996. - 10p. - (NUPI notat ; 544)

Sulla cop.: March 1996

AO/NP 392

*Regime stability in the Middle East: an analytical model to assess the possibility of regime change* / Amos Yadlin and Avner Golov. - Tel Aviv : Institute for National Security Studies, 2013. - 72 p. - (INSS Memorandum ; 131). - ISBN 978-965-7425-55-8

Testo online: [http://www.inss.org.il/uploadImages/systemFiles/memo131\\_final.pdf](http://www.inss.org.il/uploadImages/systemFiles/memo131_final.pdf)

DO 1848

*A regime unveiled : social and ethno-sectarian tensions and democratic evolution in Iran* / Walter Posch. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2022. - 10 p. - (IAI Papers ; 2226). - ISBN 978-88-9368-267-1

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/en/node/16085>; <https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/iaip2226.pdf>

Contiene: Introduction; 1. Countrywide protests and solidarity; 2. (De-) moralising ideology; 3. The sectarian angle; 4. Kurds and Baluchis; 5. Outlook; References

*Regional alignments and confrontations: COVID-19's impact in and beyond the Persian Gulf* / by Lorenzo Kamel. - Roma : Istituto Affari Internazionali, 2020. - 6 p. - (IAI Commentaries ; 2055)

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/en/node/11946>; <https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/iaicom2055.pdf>

*Regional geopolitical rivalries in the Middle East: implications for Europe* / by Ellie Geranmayeh. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2018. - 17 p. - (IAI Papers ; 1818). - ISBN 978-88-9368-085-1

Paper produced in the framework of the IAI-FEPS project entitled "Europe and Iran in a fast-changing Middle East: Confidence-building measures, security dialogue and regional cooperation", October 2018. - Pubbl. anche in: Andrea Dessi and Vassilis Ntousas (eds), Europe and Iran in a fast-changing Middle East, Brussels/Rome, FEPS/IAI, 2019, p. 39-56

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/en/node/9652>; <https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/iaip1818.pdf>

Contiene: Introduction; 1. Understanding the position of regional protagonists; 1.1 Regional geopolitical tensions centred over Iran; 1.2 Role of external players; 2. Bleak trajectory ahead; 3. What should Europe do?; References

*Regional powers and the production of insecurity in the Middle East* / Waleed Hazbun. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2018. - 19 p. - (MENARA working papers ; 11)

Paper prepared in the framework of the MENARA project, September 2018

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/en/node/9518>; [https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/menara\\_wp\\_11.pdf](https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/menara_wp_11.pdf)

Contiene: Introduction; 1. External Powers and Regional Order; 2. Towards a New Geopolitics of Regional Powers in the Middle East; 3. Iran's Regional Strategy: Gaining Leverage in Regional Arab Politics; 4. Turkey's Shifting Regional Relationships; 5. The Arab Uprisings and Qatar's Moment of Regional Leverage; 6. The Saudi-led Counter-Revolution and New Regional Conflicts; Conclusion; References

*Regional security in the Middle East* / edited by Charles Tripp. - Aldershot : Gower, c1984. - viii, 182 p. - (Adelphi library ; 8). - ISBN 0-566-00673-1  
PM 636

*Regional security issues: 2007* : collection of articles / edited by Gayane Novikova ; transl. by Ashot Melyan. - Yerevan : Amrots Group, 2007. - 125, 145 p. - ISBN 978-99941-31-51-8

Formato testa-coda. - Testo in inglese e russo. - Sulla cop.: Spectrum Center for Strategic Analysis

Contiene: Preface; 1. The South Caucasus: External and Internal Challenges for Security / Gayane Novikova; 2. NATO and the Post-Soviet Space: Challenges of Security Cooperation with Countries in the Caucasian Region / Uwe Halbach; 3. Active Functioning of the Civil Society as a Condition of Legitimization of Conflict in Transforming Societies / Anahit Mkrtychyan; 4. Interethnic Relations in the Post-Soviet Azerbaijan / Arif Yunusov; 5. Conflict Resolution in Georgia: Deadlock, Impasse or Transformation? / George Khutishvili; 6. Turkey and the Caucasus / Mitat Celikpala; 7. Iran's New Asian Identity / Abbas Maleki; 8. The South Caucasus: Competition of the Geopolitical Projects / Sergey Markedonov; 9. Resolution 106: the Juridical Essence and Political and Legal Contents / Vladimir Vardanyan; 10. The South Caucasus: "Cool Wars" and Innovations / David Petrosyan; 11. Some Aspects of Recruitment into Terrorist Organizations in the Muslim Communities in Europe / Sergey Sargsyan; About the Authors

A 1748

*Regionalising the JCPOA: the Iranian nuclear deal as a guideline for a WMD free zone in the Middle East?* / Manuel Herrera Almela. - Frankfurt am Main : Peace Research Institute Frankfurt, 2022. - 32 p. - (PRIF reports ; 13/2022). - ISBN 978-3-946459-82-8

Testo online: [https://www.hsfk.de/fileadmin/HSFK/hsfk\\_publicationen/prif2213\\_interaktiv\\_barrierefrei.pdf](https://www.hsfk.de/fileadmin/HSFK/hsfk_publicationen/prif2213_interaktiv_barrierefrei.pdf)

PRIF 166

*Le relazioni della Russia con Europa e Stati Uniti* : sviluppi recenti e scenari futuri / di Ettore Greco, Riccardo Alcaro, Valerio Fabbri. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2007. - 35 p. - (Documenti IaiR Contributi di Istituti di ricerca specializzati Osservatorio di politica internazionale. Approfondimenti ; 0707 66)

Sul front.: Saggio di approfondimento nell'ambito di "Osservatorio transatlantico" a cura dell'Istituto affari internazionali, Documentazione per le delegazioni presso le Assemblee internazionali, Senato della Repubblica. - Pubbl.: Roma, Senato della Repubblica, settembre 2007, 32 p. (Contributi di Istituti di ricerca specializzati ; 76)

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/node/4786>; [https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/pi\\_a\\_c\\_076.pdf](https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/pi_a_c_076.pdf);

[http://www.senato.it/application/xmanager/projects/leg16/attachments/dossier/file\\_internets/000/006/932/76\\_20per\\_20sito.pdf](http://www.senato.it/application/xmanager/projects/leg16/attachments/dossier/file_internets/000/006/932/76_20per_20sito.pdf)

Contiene: 1. Introduzione; 2. Il contesto politico (2.1. La Russia tra realtà e percezione; 2.2. Tendenze della politica estera russa sotto Putin; 2.3. Le relazioni tra Ue-Russia e Usa-Russia; 2.4. Le sedi della cooperazione della Russia con Usa ed Ue); 3. Principali fonti d'attrito tra la Russia e i paesi occidentali (3.1. Lo scudo antimissile Usa e il trattato Cfe; 3.2. Lo spazio di sicurezza europeo ed ex sovietico: il Kosovo e i conflitti irrisolti; 3.3. La non-proliferazione nucleare: Iran e Corea del Nord; 3.4. La politica energetica; 3.5. Lo stato della democrazia e dei diritti umani in Russia); 4. Scenari (4.1. Appianamento delle principali divergenze e rilancio della cooperazione; 4.2. Contrasti persistenti in Europa e altre aree, ma senza rotture traumatiche; 4.3. Aggravamento delle tensioni e svuotamento progressivo dei meccanismi di cooperazione); Appendici: A. Il Trattato sulle forze armate convenzionali in Europa; B. Il partenariato Ue-Russia; C. La cooperazione nel controllo degli armamenti tra Russia e Stati Uniti

*Le relazioni economiche tra Italia ed Iran ed Iraq: passato, presente e prospettive* / di Carla Petralia. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 1998. - 53, [34] p. - (Documenti IaiR ; 9814)

Sul front.: Documento redatto nell'ambito del "Laboratorio di politica internazionale", Gruppo Iran-Iraq, IAI, Roma, giugno 1998

*Religion and politics* / edited by John T.S. Madeley. - Aldershot [etc.] : Ashgate-Dartmouth, c2003. - xxiv, 700p. - (The international library of politics and comparative government). - ISBN 1-85521-906-9

O 2228

*Religion and politics in Iran* : Shiism from quietism to revolution / edited by Nikki R. Keddie. - New Haven : Yale University Press, c1983. - x, 258 p. - ISBN 0300028741

Bibliografia: p. 237-243

PM 489

*Repairing the damage* : possibilities and limits of transatlantic consensus / Dana H. Allin ... [et al.]. - Abingdon ; New York : Routledge for The International Institute for Strategic Studies, 2007. - 103 p. - (Adelphi papers ; 389). - ISBN 978-0-415-41869-0

Autori: Dana H. Allin, Gilles Andréani, Philippe Errera, Gary Samore

AO/AP 368

*Report adopted in 1998 / North Atlantic Assembly. Mediterranean Special Group. - Brussels : North Atlantic Assembly. International Secretariat, 1998. - 30p.*  
Sul front.: 44th annual session, Edinburgh, November 1998. - Contiene: Security in the greater Middle East / Pedro Moya, rapporteur  
NAA 98/4

*Report of the international conference on "Transatlantic security and nuclear proliferation" / rapporteur: Riccardo Alcaro. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2005. - 27 p. - (Documenti IAI ; 0522)*  
Sul front.: Rome, 10-11 June 2005. - Pubbl. in: Ettore Greco, Giovanni Gasparini, Riccardo Alcaro (eds), Nuclear non-proliferation: the transatlantic debate, Roma, IAI, 2006, p. 81-98 (IAI Quaderni English series ; 7), con il tit. "Report of the IAI Conference Transatlantic Security and Nuclear Proliferation"  
Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/iai0522.pdf>

*Report on the visit to Washington of a group of Italian political scientists and politicians in July 2005 / by Gabriele Tonne. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2005. - 17 p. - (Documenti IAI ; 0523)*  
Sul front.: Report on a visit to Washington organized by the IAI for a group of Italian opinion- and policy-makers, Washington, 6-8 July 2005  
Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/iai0523.pdf>

*La Repubblica del Kazakistan tra sogni e realtà : problemi e prospettive di uno stato alla ricerca di se stesso / Paola Salvador. - [S.l. : s.n., 1998]. - 265p.*  
Sul front.: Università degli studi di Firenze. Facoltà di Scienze politiche. Tesi in storia dei trattati e politica internazionale. Anno accademico 1997-1998  
O 1994

*Rethinking European Union relations with the Caucasus / Reinhardt Rummel, Claude Zullo (eds.). - Baden-Baden : Nomos Verlagsgesellschaft, 1999. - 141p. - (Aktuelle Materialien zur internationalen Politik Conflict prevention network (SWP-CPN) ; 60/3 3). - ISBN 3-7890-5956-0*  
Sul front.: SWP-Conflict Prevention Network (SWP-CPN). - Sulla p.8: This publication is the result of a nine-month study conducted in 1997 that included workshops and informal meetings  
CE 675

*Rethinking Iran: from confrontation to cooperation / Christoph Bertram. - Paris : European Union. Institute for Security Studies, 2008. - 58 p. - (Chaillot paper ; 110). - ISBN 978-92-9198-126-7*  
Precedentemente pubbl.: Partner, nicht Gegner : für eine andere Iran-Politik, Hamburg: Körber-Stiftung, 2008 (Standpunkte)  
Testo online: <https://www.iss.europa.eu/sites/default/files/EUISSFiles/cp110.pdf>  
UEO 110

*Rethinking the bomb: Europe and nuclear weapons in the twenty-first century / Marc-Michael Blum. - Brussels : Centre for European Studies, 2013. - 60 p. - ISBN 978-2-930632-24-7*  
Testo online: <http://thinkingeurope.eu/publications/rethinking-bomb-europe-and-nuclear-weapons-twenty-first-century>  
A 1951

*Revolutionary Iran : civil society and state in the modernization process / Masoud Kamali. - Aldershot [etc.] : Ashgate, c1998. - xx, 318p. - ISBN 1-84014-449-1*  
Bibliografia: p.303-311  
PM 1031

*Rhetorical confrontation is no substitute for the EU's Iran policy / by Riccardo Alcaro. - Roma : Istituto Affari Internazionali, 2024. - 7 p. - (JOINT Briefs ; 34)*  
Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/en/node/18350>; [https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/joint\\_b\\_34.pdf](https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/joint_b_34.pdf)

*Rhetorical confrontation is no substitute for the EU's Iran policy / by Riccardo Alcaro. - Roma : Istituto Affari Internazionali, 2024. - 5 p. - (IAI Commentaries ; 2415)*  
Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/en/node/18352>; <https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/iaicom2415.pdf>

*Una riconsiderazione delle politiche occidentali verso il Golfo Persico / di Roberto Aliboni e Daniela Pioppi. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 1997. - 15p. - (Documenti IAI ; 9710)*  
Sul front.: Documento redatto nell'ambito del contratto n. 01 75503302/ 00 TZ con Agip Spa, settembre 1997

*Il risveglio dell'Islam / Roger Du Pasquier. - Roma : Edizioni paoline, 1990. - 139 p. - (I compact ; 3). - ISBN 88-215-1930-9*

Tit. orig.: Le réveil de l'Islam. - Trad. di Giuseppe Mariani

Contiene: Introduzione; Avvertenza; I. L'Islam e la Rivelazione universale; L'escatologia musulmana; III. Islam e modernità; IV. Wahhabiti, salafiti e altri riformisti; V. Il movimento dei Fratelli Musulmani e i suoi sviluppi; VI. Movimenti islamici a Oriente e a Occidente; VII. L'Islam rivoluzionario degli sciiti iraniani; Per concludere; Glossario; Riferimenti cronologici; Per approfondire

PM 1873

*La rivincita sciita* : Iran, Iraq, Libano : la nuova mezzaluna / Vali Nasr ; prefazione di Farian Sabahi. - Milano : Egea - Università Bocconi editore, 2006. - xxx, 256 p. - (Interazioni). - ISBN 978-88-8350-096-1

Trad. di: The Shia revival. How conflict within Islam will shape the future, New York, Norton, c2006

Contiene: Prefazione, di Farian Sabahi; Nota dell'autore; Introduzione; 1. L'altro Islam: chi sono gli sciiti?; 2. La formazione della politica sciita; 3. La promessa mancata del nazionalismo; 4. Il momento di Khomeini; 5. La battaglia tra fondamentalismi islamici; 6. Cambio di marea; 7. Iraq: il primo stato sciita arabo; 8. L'ascesa dell'Iran; 9. La battaglia per il Medio Oriente; Il Medio Oriente dopo la battaglia del Libano; Postfazione all'edizione italiana; Note

PM 1343

*La rivoluzione islamica e l'economia iraniana* / di Giacomo Luciani. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 1984. - 16 p. - (Documenti IAI ; 8415)

Publ. in: L'evoluzione in Iran e la politica estera dell'Italia (Documenti IAI ; 8419)

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/iai8415.pdf>

*The role of small states in the post-cold war era: the case of Belarus* / Dmitry Shlapentokh. - Carlisle Barracks : U.S. Army War College. Strategic Studies Institute, 2012. - xii, 108 p. - ISBN 1-58487-529-1 ; 978-1-58487-529-1

Testo online: <http://www.strategicstudiesinstitute.army.mil/pdffiles/pub1107.pdf>

DO 1808

*Russia, America and the Islamic world* / Mike Bowker. - Aldershot ; Burlington : Ashgate, c2007. - x, 193 p. - ISBN 978-0-7546-7199-2

Bibliografia: p. 171-186

Contiene: 1. Introduction; 2. The post-Cold War world and the clash of civilisations; 3. The Soviet war in Afghanistan; 4. The Gulf war, 1990–1991; 5. The wars in Yugoslavia: Bosnia and Kosovo; 6. The conflict in Chechnya; 7. 9/11 and the war on terrorism; 8. Gulf War II: Iraq 2003; 9. Iran and nuclear proliferation; 10. Israel and the Palestinian question; 11. The Caucasus, Central Asia and 'the coloured revolutions'; 12. America and Russia: democracy promotion; 13. Conclusion; Bibliography; Index

O 2402

*Russia: arms control, disarmament and international security* : IMEMO supplement to the Russian edition of the SIPRI yearbook 2008 / compiled and edited by Alexandre Kaliadine and Alexei Arbatov. - Moscow : Institute of World Economy and International Relations, 2009. - 87 p. - ISBN 978-5-9535-0183-5

A 1379

*Russia, Iran, and the nuclear question: the Putin record* / Robert O. Freedman. - Carlisle Barracks : U.S. Army War College. Strategic Studies Institute, 2006. - vii, 54 p. - ISBN 1-58487-256-X

Paper from the conference "The U.S. and Russia: regional security issues and interests", Washington, April 24-26, 2006

Testo online: <http://www.strategicstudiesinstitute.army.mil/pdffiles/PUB737.pdf>

DO 1639

*Russia plays on Azerbaijan's insecurity but sinks into its own troubles* / by Pavel K. Baev. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2013. - 12 p. - (IAI working papers ; 1309). - ISBN 978-88-98042-80-7

Paper prepared for the Istituto Affari Internazionali (IAI), April 2013. Revised version of a paper presented at the conference on "Azerbaijan in a Multipolar World: Challenges and Opportunities", Rome, 30 January 2013

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/en/node/396>; <https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/iaiw1309.pdf>

IAIWP 2013

*Russia's foreign and security policy in the Middle East: entering the 2020s* / Ekaterina Stepanova. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2020. - 25 p. - (IAI Papers ; 2016). - ISBN 978-88-9368-136-0

Paper produced in the framework of the FEPS-IAI project "Fostering a New Security Architecture in the Middle East", June 2020

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/en/node/11728>; <https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/iaip2016.pdf>

Contiene: Introduction; 1. Russia's balancing act in Syria; 2. Libya: Does the Astana model apply?; 3. Israel–Palestine: The peace process is dead, what role for Russia?; 4. In lieu of conclusion: Russia's Gulf security initiatives and the 2020 US–Iran crisis; References

*Russian elite image of Iran: from the late Soviet era to the present* / Dmitry Shlapentokh. - Carlisle Barracks : U.S. Army War College. Strategic Studies Institute, 2009. - vii, 91 p. - (Advancing strategic thought series). -

ISBN 1-58487-398-1

Testo online: <http://www.strategicstudiesinstitute.army.mil/pdffiles/pub936.pdf>

PM 1445

*Sanctions as grand strategy* / Brendan Taylor. - Abingdon ; New York : Routledge for The International Institute for Strategic Studies, 2010. - 123 p. - (Adelphi series ; 411). - ISBN 978-0-415-59528-5

Contiene: Introduction; 1. The sanctions debate; 2. Sanctioning North Korea; 3. Sanctioning Iran; Conclusion; Glossary; Notes

A 1803

*Saudi Arabia and Iran : power and rivalry in the Middle East* / Simon Mabon. - London ; New York : I.B. Tauris, 2016. - [xvi], 298 p. : ill. - ISBN 978-1-78453-466-0 ; 978-0-85772-907-1 (ebk)

Bibliografia: p. 269-290

Contiene: Preface to the Paperback Edition; Acknowledgements; Maps. -- Introduction; 1. The Middle East in International Relations; 2. Arabian Gulf vs. Persian Gulf; 3. History, Politics and Narratives of State-Building; 4. Religious Incongruence; 5. Ethno-Tribal Incongruence; 6. The Response of the State; 7. Internal-External Security Dilemmas; Conclusions. -- Notes; Bibliography; Index

PM 1800

*Saudi Arabia in profile : parallels to Iran?* / Martin J. Yates. - Oslo : Norsk Utenrikspolitisk Institutt, 1980. - 13 p. - (NUPI notat ; 193)

AO/NP 154

*Saudi-Iranian relations since the fall of Saddam : rivalry, cooperation, and implications for U.S. policy* / Frederic Wehrey ... [et al.]. - Santa Monica : Rand, 2009. - xxv, 130 p. - ISBN 978-0-8330-4657-4

Sul front.: Sponsored by the Smith Richardson Foundation. - Autori: Frederic Wehrey, Theodore W. Karasik, Alireza Nader, Jeremy Ghez, Lydia Hansell, Robert A. Guffey. - Bibliografia: p. 107-130

Testo online: [http://www.rand.org/pubs/monographs/2009/RAND\\_MG840.pdf](http://www.rand.org/pubs/monographs/2009/RAND_MG840.pdf)

Contiene: 1. Introduction: Saudi Arabia and Iran- Between Confrontation and Cooperation; 2. Sectarianism and Ideology in the Saudi-Iranian Relationship; 3. Relations in the "Core": Conflict Regulation in the Gulf and Iraq; 4. Contention on the Periphery: Saudi-Iranian Relations and the Conflicts in Lebanon and Palestine; 5. Conclusion: Key Findings and Implications for U.S. Policy; Bibliography

PM 1413

*The search for security in post-Taliban Afghanistan* / Cyrus Hodes and Mark Sedra. - Abingdon ; New York : Routledge for The International Institute for Strategic Studies, 2007. - 117 p. - (Adelphi papers ; 391). - ISBN 978-0-415-43883-4

AO/AP 370

*Seguridad en el Mediterraneo : nuevos planteamientos* / Roberto Aliboni ... [et al.] ; director de la edición Antonio Marquina. - Madrid : Fundación Universitaria San Pablo-Ceu, 1992. - 254p. - ISBN 84-86792-18-5

Pubbl. come Anales, núm. 7, Serie monografica, Historia. - Sulla p.9: El libro recoge los planteamientos que ... se desarrollaron en un simposio internacional celebrado en el Centro de estudios universitarios, en marzo de 1991 ... Contiene: Los problemas de seguridad en el Mediterráneo oriental y su influencia global mediterránea / Roberto Aliboni, p.31-32

PM 1086

*The selective reconstruction of Syria: challenges for EU policy* / by Munqeth Othman Agha. - Roma : Istituto Affari Internazionali, 2022. - 6 p. - (IAI Commentaries ; 2245)Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/en/node/16121>; <https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/iaicom2245.pdf>*Sfida all'ultimo barile : Russia e Stati Uniti per il dominio dell'energia* / Stefano Casertano ; prefazione di Giulio Sapelli. - Milano : Francesco Brioschi, 2009. - xx, 294 p. - ISBN 978-88-95399-22-5

E 799

*Shattering the myth : Islam beyond violence* / Bruce B. Lawrence. - Princeton : Princeton University Press, c1998. - xix, 237p. - (Princeton studies in Muslim politics). - ISBN 0-691-00487-0 (pbk) ; 0-691-05769-9

PM 1070

*Shiism and politics in the Middle East* / Laurence Louër. - London : Hurst & Co., 2012. - xii, 154 p. - (Comparative politics and international studies). - ISBN 978-1-84904-202-4

Trad. di: Chiisme et politique au moyen-orient. Iran, Irak, Liban, Monarchies du Golfe, Paris, Autrement, 2008. - Bibliografia: p. 147-150

Contiene: Transcription of Arabic and Persian names and expressions; Glossary. -- Introduction. Shiism: the key to regional realignment. -- 1. The clergy: a key element : The training and organisation of the clergy; Najaf and Qom: Shiism's twin cradles; The clergy and politics:

permanent revolution?; Shia political Islam at the heart of the clerical institution in Iraq; Factional quarrels; The Iranian clergy and the state; Clergy and laity: a "structuring cleavage". -- 2. Transnational networks : Al-Da wa on the national and transnational plane; The Najaf connection in Lebanon and Bahrain; The marja'iyya and the merchant notability of the Gulf; Suppression and exile; The Shirazists: the other transnational network; Musa al-Sadr in Lebanon: a family story. -- 3. The Islamic Republic of Iran: a disputed model : The export of the revolution by the Shirazists; Iran's policy in Lebanon: the birth of Hezbollah; Hezbollah as a transnational network; Iranian foreign policy and the Shia movements; The Shia movements and quarrels within the marja iyya; Iran: the pros and the antis. -- 4. The post Saddam era : The Iraqi Shia movements and Iran from 2003: from ideology to tactics; The reasons for conflict between Sunnis and Shias in Bahrain; The Shias as supporters of the throne in Saudi Arabia; Lebanon: the stumbling block for the dynamic of domestication?. -- Conclusion: Towards the secularisation of Shia political Islam : The gap widens between clerics and laymen; The marja iyya in politics; The rise of millenarianism. -- Notes; Bibliography; Index  
PM 1761

*La situazione politica in Iran ed Iraq: congiuntura e prospettive* / di Laura Guazzone. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2001. - 6 p. - (Documenti IAI ; 0103)

Sul front.: Relazione presentata al Forum Mediterraneo dello IAI, Roma, 8 maggio 2001  
Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/iai0103.pdf>

*Situazioni e prospettive nell'area del Golfo* / ricerca eseguita su richiesta dell'Uff. Rsp della Dgpa-Ministero degli Affari esteri a cura di Roberto Aliboni. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 1987. - 113p. - (Documenti IAI ; 8701)

Rielaborazione di Roberto Aliboni dei testi di: Roberto Aliboni, Ursula Braun, Pier Giovanni Donini, Giacomo Luciani, Stefano Silvestri. - Sul front.: Gennaio 1987

*Les sociétés civiles dans le monde musulman* / sous la direction de Anna Bozzo et Pierre-Jean Luizard. - Paris : La Découverte, 2011. - 477 p. - (Textes à l'appui. Islam et société. - ISBN 978-2-7071-6489-6

Sulle p. 15-16: La plupart [des articles de ce volume] sont le fruit des débats animés qui ont eu lieu lors des Journées d'études organisées à Rome les 14 au 16 mai 2009 par le Group Sociétés, religions, laïcités (GSRL, UMR 8582 CNRS/EPHE) et l'Université Roma Tre sur 'L'essor de la société civile dans le monde musulman contemporain. Paradoxes et convergences'

Contiene: Introduction, Anna Bozzo et Pierre-Jean Luizard; Avoir 20 ans en Tunisie, Jean Hannoyer. -- I. Vous avez dit «société civile»? : 1. Sur l'étendue d'un concept, Jean-Claude Vatin; 2. Société civile et politiques de démocratisation au Moyen-Orient, Andrea Teti. -- II. Société civile et monde musulman: une greffe qui vient de loin : 3. Société civile et citoyenneté en Algérie: essor et déclin d'un mouvement associatif indépendant (XIXe-XXe siècles), Anna Bozzo; 4. Vie quotidienne et lieux de sociabilité à Naplouse à la fin de l'Empire ottoman, Cristiana Baldazzi; 5. Chrétiens en terre d'islam. Question confessionnelle et citoyenneté en Égypte, Paola Pizzo; 6. Aux origines du phénomène associatif en Égypte (1888-1952). Sondages dans le fonds d'archives et pistes de recherche, Francesca Petricca. -- III. Une société civile religieuse ? : 7. Iran: entre République islamique et Mouvement vert, y a-t-il une société civile ?, Fariba Adelkhah; 8. Les femmes et l'engagement associatif dans un cadre islamique, Renata Pepicelli; 9. Le mouvement Fethullahçi en Turquie: une société civile musulmane ?, Elisabeth Massicard; 10. Le Hezbollah libanais et le football: divertissement pieux et socialisation politique, Olfa Lamoum; 11. Associations islamiques et démocratie participative au Mali, Danielle Jonckers; 12. La société civile entre transition démocratique et consolidation autoritaire: le cas du Maroc, par Mohammed Tozy. -- IV. Société civile, État et sphère politique : 13. Réforme par le droit et société civile, Baudouin Dupret et Jean-Noël Ferrié; 14. Société civile en Tunisie: les associations entre captation autoritaire et construction citoyenne, Sana Ben Achour; 15. Société civile: où sont passées les élites ?, Jacques Ould-Aoudia; 16. Les dynamiques sociales et politiques paradoxales de la promotion de la société civile en Égypte, Sarah Ben Néfissa; 17. Les ONG palestiniennes et le politique, Maher Charif; 18. Société civile et occupation de l'Irak, Pierre-Jean Luizard; 19. Les obstacles à la formation de la société civile en Algérie, Lahouari Addi. -- V. Société civile et espace public : 20. Syndicalisme professionnel et société civile. Le cas de l'Égypte, Elisabeth Longuenesse; 21. L'éveil de la société civile au Pakistan: le mouvement des avocats, Daniela Bredi; 22. Société civile et liberté d'association dans l'expérience du Réseau euroméditerranéen des droits de l'homme: état des lieux et enjeux, Khemais Chammari; 23. Citoyen, citoyenneté: au risque des mots ordinaires, Iman Farag; 24. Médias arabes, État, nation et sphère publique: pour un nouveau cadre d'analyse, Claire Talon; 25. Acteurs civils contre la violence: la crise libanaise de 2007-2008, Aïda Kanafani-Zahar; Liste des auteurs

PM 1555

*Sources of inter-state conflict* / Robert Litwak. - Aldershot : Gower, c1981. - x, 105 p. - (Security in the Persian Gulf. ; 2). - ISBN 0-566-00451-8

PM 640/2

*Star spangled security* : applying lessons learned over six decades safeguarding America / Harold Brown with Joyce Winslow. - Washington : Brookings Institution Press, c2012. - xvii, 277 p., [8] p. di tav. : ill. - ISBN 978-0-8157-2382-0

Contiene: Acknowledgments; Prologue; 1. Oh, Say Can You See. The view from the top; 2. What So Proudly We Hailed. Ensuring national defense through its budget; 3. Stripes and Bright Stars. How the team at the top affects security policy; 4. The Perilous Fight. Iranian revolution and the hostage crisis; 5. Rockets' Red Glare and Bombs. Plans, programs, and agreements; 6. The Ramparts We Watched. Dealing with the outside world; 7. That Banner Yet Waves. Preparing for what lies ahead; 8. Land of the Free. Stimulating the national economy for international security; 9. Home of the Brave. America at a tipping point; Afterword; Notes; Index; Endnote

A 1935

*The state and revolution in Iran, 1962-1982* / Hossein Bashiriyeh. - London : Croom Helm, 1984. - 203 p. - ISBN

0-7099-3214-6

Contiene: 1. The evolution of the state structure; 2. The old regime: the rule of the monarchy; 3. The rise of a revolutionary ideology: resurgence of Islamic nationalism; 4. The crisis of the economy and the crisis of the dictatorship; 5. The coming of the revolution; 6. Towards the reconstitution of the state; 7. The rule of the fundamentalist clergy; 8. Postscript: the thermidor

*State of emergency* : travels in a troubled world / Navid Kermani. - Cambridge : Polity Press, 2018. - vii, 299 p. - ISBN 978-1-5095-1470-0 ; 978-1-5095-1471-7 (pbk)

Trad. di: Ausnahmezustand: Reisen in eine beunruhigte Welt, Munich, Beck, 2016

O 2768

*Strategic boundaries and limitations of Iran-Russia partnership* / Valeriia Gergieva and Manuel Herrera. - Roma : Istituto Affari Internazionali, 2025. - 15 p. - (IAI Papers ; 2531). - ISBN 978-88-9368-387-6

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/en/node/21159>; <https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/iaip2531.pdf>

Contiene: 1. The impact of the Twelve-Day War; 2. Foundations and limits of the Russia-Iran partnership (2.1 Fragile partnership; 2.2 Defence cooperation facilitators; 2.3 Testing the bolstered Russia-Iran partnership); 3. Cracks in Russia's non-proliferation redlines; 4. Iran's nuclear threshold vulnerability; Conclusions; Abbreviations; References

*Strategic challenges to U.S. foreign policy in the post-cold war* : 2nd symposium of the Center for Inter-American & World Studies, Saint Leo College : 19 March 1997, Tampa / Marco Rimanelli, ed. - Saint Leo : Saint Leo Press, c1998. - 276p. - ISBN 0-945759-11-8

O 2105

*Strategic interests in the Middle East* : opposition and support for US foreign policy / edited by Jack Covarrubias and Tom Lansford. - Aldershot ; Burlington : Ashgate, c2007. - xix, 248 p. - ISBN 978-0-7546-7033-9

Compl. del tit. in cop.: Opposition or support for US foreign policy

Contiene: Preface; Section I. Europe and the US in the Middle East -- 1. Britain and the Middle East: in pursuit of eternal interests, Mark Sedgwick; 2. Old interests, new purpose: French foreign policy in the Middle East, Daniel W. Kuthy; 3. Germany and the Middle East: the construction of moral interests, Jack Covarrubias and Chris White; 4. US-Russian competition in the Middle East: convergences and divergences in foreign security policy, Mira Duric and Tom Lansford; Section II. The Far East and the US in the Middle East -- 5. China's Middle East policy since the post-Mao reform, Chunlong Lu and Jie Chen; 6. Japan between the United States and the Middle East, George Ehrhardt; 7. At the crossroads of foreign policy decisions: India in the Middle East, Anna Rulska and David Jackson; Section III. The Middle East and the US -- 8. The United States and Israel: the implications of alignment, Daniel J. Graeber; 9. Realpolitik and religion: the twin sources of Saudi Arabia's foreign policy, Evan Campbell and Steve A. Yetiv; 10. The centrality of Egypt to the future of the greater Middle East, B.J. Jordan and Robert J. Pauly Jr; 11. Iran and the Middle East: the pursuit of security and legitimacy in the American age, Vaughn P. Shannon; Section IV. International Organizations and the US in the Middle East -- 12. NATO and the Middle East: the road to greater engagement, Chris Zambelis and Eva Svobodová Sigmon; 13. The United States and the Arab League, Jack Kalpakian; 14. The United States and the United Nations: partnership for peace?, Tom Lansford; Index

PM 1372

*Street protests and socio-economic challenges in Iran: the case of Khuzestan province* / by Giorgia Perletta. - Roma : Istituto Affari Internazionali, 2018. - 5 p. - (IAI Commentaries ; 1838)

Paper prepared for the Istituto Affari Internazionali (IAI), July 2018

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/en/node/9369>; <https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/iaicom1838.pdf>

*Structural shifts and regional security: a view from Israel* / Ehud Eiran. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2020. - 24 p. - (IAI Papers ; 2007). - ISBN 978-88-9368-127-8

Paper produced in the framework of the FEPS-IAI project "Fostering a New Security Architecture in the Middle East", April 2020

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/en/node/11546>; <https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/iaip2007.pdf>

Contiene: 1. Introduction: Israel's traditional security maxims; 2. Israel in a changing regional reality: immediate threats and responses (2.1 Traditional threats are gone; 2.2 Current threats and responses: Iran, Hezbollah and the Palestinians); 3. Israel and major structural regional security issues (3.1 American retrenchment; 3.2 Enter Russia; 3.3 The Sunni-Shia competition; 3.4 Energy: Israel and the Hellenic alliance); Conclusion; References

*Struggling for a sustainable economy: Iran after the JCPOA* / László Csicsmann. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2019. - 7 p. - (MENARA Future notes ; 19)

Paper prepared in the framework of the MENARA project, March 2019

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/en/node/10153>; [https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/menara\\_fn\\_19.pdf](https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/menara_fn_19.pdf)

*A tale of wasted opportunities: the EU, Turkey and Iran's nuclear issue* / Riccardo Alcaro. - [Roma : Istituto affari internazionali], 2012. - 2 p. - (Global Turkey in Europe. GTE commentary ; 1)

Sul front.: Stiftung Mercator, Istituto affari internazionali, Istanbul Policy Center-Sabanci University. - Publ. also in: Senem Aydin-Düzgüt et al. (eds), Global Turkey in Europe. Political, economic, and foreign policy dimensions of Turkey's evolving relationship with the EU, Roma, Nuova Cultura, May 2013 (IAI Research Paper ; 9), p. 271-274

Testo online: [https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/gte\\_c\\_01.pdf](https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/gte_c_01.pdf)

*Teheran und Washington : auf dem Weg zur Normalisierung?* / Johannes Reissner. - Ebenhausen : Stiftung Wissenschaft und Politik, 1994. - 32 p.

Sul front.: Juli 1994

CO 1399

*The Tehran embassy incident and international law* / L.C. Green. - Toronto : Canadian Institute of International Affairs, 1980. - 28 p. - (Behind the headlines ; v. 38, no. 1)

DO 553

*Temperature rising : Iran's revolutionary guards and wars in the Middle East* / Nader Uskowi. - Lanham [etc.] : Rowman & Littlefield, 2019. - xvii, 207 p. - ISBN 978-1-5381-2172-6 ; 978-1-5381-2173-3 (pbk) ; 978-1-5381-2174-0 (ebk)

Contiene: List of figures; Acknowledgments; Introduction: the revolution is not about Iran - it's about the whole region. -- 1. Iran at war: the push for primacy in the Middle East; 2. The Shia Liberation Army; 3. The years of revolution and war; 4. Gateways to Afghanistan and Iraq; 5. Uprisings, civil wars, and insurgencies; 6. Land corridor to Syria; 7. The Iraqi campaign; 8. Sanaa calling; 9. Unfinished business in Afghanistan; 10. Resourcing the Quds Force operations: military and financial support network; 11. Long road, uncertain future. -- Conclusion; Notes; Select bibliography; Index

PM 1904

*Ten years later is not too late: the strategic premises of a new nuclear deal with Iran* / by Riccardo Alcaro and Ludovica Castelli. - Roma : Istituto Affari Internazionali, 2025. - 5 p. - (IAI Commentaries ; 2534)

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/en/node/20192>; <https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/iaicom2534.pdf>

*Le tendenze della situazione politica ed economica in Iran* / di R. Aliboni, M. Cremasco, R. Walker. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 1981. - 21, iv, 75, 61p. - (Documenti IAI ; 8113)

Sul front.: studio eseguito su richiesta dell'ENI : Roma, novembre 1981: IAI/41/81. - Contiene: L'evoluzione socio-politica della rivoluzione iraniana / di Roberto Aliboni. La situazione economica in Iran / di Richard Walker. La politica militare dell'Iran : passato, presente, futuro / di Maurizio Cremasco

*Terrorisme : rapport final / Sous-commission sur le terrorisme* ; José Luis Nunes, Lawrence J. Smith corapporteurs. - Bruxelles : Assemblée de l' Atlantique Nord, 1989. - viii, 68 p. : tab.

Tit. della cop.

O 1472

*The texts of letters exchanged between the presidents of the Islamic Republic of Iran and the Republic of Iraq* : 1369 (1990) / translated by Maryam Daftari. - Tehran : Institute for Political and International Studies, 1995. - 135p.

P.64-135: Copies of the original letters

PM 902

*Third powers in Europe's east* / edited by Nicu Popescu and Stanislav Secieru. - Paris : EU Institute for Security Studies, 2018. - 123 p. : ill. - (Chaillot paper ; 144). - ISBN 978-92-9198-640-8 ; 978-92-9198-641-5 (ebk)

Autori: Ozlem Demirtas-Bagdonas, Thomas S. Eder, Arzu Geybullu, Richard Giragosian, Julia Lisiecka, Michal Makocki, Anaïs Marin, Vadim Pistrinciu, Hanna Shelest, Ariane Tabatabai and Ekaterine Zguladze

Testo online: <https://www.iss.europa.eu/node/2212>

O 2774

*Third-World conflict and international security* / International Institute for Strategic Studies. - London : International Institute for Strategic Studies, 1981. - 2 v. (58; 59 p.) - (Adelphi papers ; 166-167). - ISBN 0860790479 (v. 1) ; 0860790487 (v. 2)

"Papers presented ... at the twenty-second annual conference of the IISS at Stresa, Italy, in September 1980"

AO/AP 166-167

*Third world conflict and international security : twenty-second annual conference : Stresa, 11-14 September 1980* / The International Institute for Strategic Studies. - [S.l. : s.n., 1980]. - 1 cartella (14 fasc.)

Alcuni paper pubbl. in: *Third-world Conflict and International Security: Part I*, London : IISS, 1981 (Adelphi Papers ; 166); *Third-world Conflict and International Security: Part II*, London : IISS, 1981 (Adelphi Papers ; 167)

Testo online: [https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/conf\\_1980\\_09\\_11-14\\_stresa.pdf](https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/conf_1980_09_11-14_stresa.pdf)

Contiene: 1. Indigenous security arrangements in third world conflict areas / A. Bolaji Akinyemi (15, ii p.); 2. The scope and limits of military power in third world conflict / Barry Blechman (20 p.); 3. The United States [and the third world] / Shahram Chubin (26 p.); 4. Oil resources

and conflict: the likely contingencies / Melvin Conant (9 p.); 5. Outside guarantees and regional security / Shai Feldman (19 p.); 6. Protecting oil supplies: the military requirements / John Hackett (17, v p.); 7. Security in an age of turbulence: means of response / Stanley Hoffmann (24, [1] p.); 8. Internal change and regional conflict: the case of the Gulf / Arnold Hottinger (10 p.); 9. Third world conflict and international security / Lelio Lagorio (5, [1] p.); 10. Internal change and political stability in developing countries / Michael Nacht (12 p.); 11. Resource requirements, dependencies and vulnerabilities for the industrialised states / Robert Perlman (13, 13 p.); 12. Implications of third world conflict for international security in the 1980's / James R. Schlesinger (25 p.); 13. Sources of third world conflict / Udo Steinbach (12 p.); 14. Third world conflict and international security: a third world perspective / Jusuf Wanandi (19 p.)

Convegni

*Towards nuclear zero* / David Cortright and Raimo Väyrynen. - Abingdon ; New York : Routledge for The International Institute for Strategic Studies, 2010. - 182 p. - (Adelphi series ; 410). - ISBN 978-0-415-59528-5  
Contiene: Preface; 1. Why disarmament? Why now?; 2. Challenges to the non-proliferation regime; 3. Why states give up the bomb; 4. Lessons from the end of the cold war; 5. Assuring security; 6. Addressing regional challenges; 7. Building cooperation for non-proliferation and disarmament; 8. Nuclear zero and beyond; A policy agenda for enhancing security without nuclear weapons; Glossary; Notes  
A 1802

*The tragedy behind Israel's ostensible triumph* / by Riccardo Alcaro. - Roma : Istituto Affari Internazionali, 2024. - 5 p. - (IAI Commentaries ; 2456)

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/en/node/18969>; <https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/iaicom2456.pdf>

*The tragic irony of the E3's snapback move on Iran* / by Riccardo Alcaro. - Roma : Istituto Affari Internazionali, 2025. - 4 p. - (IAI Commentaries ; 2551)

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/en/node/20497>; <https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/iaicom2551.pdf>

*The trajectory of Iran's nuclear program* / Michele Gaietta. - New York : Palgrave MacMillan, 2015. - xii, 282 p. : ill. - (New security challenges. - ISBN 978-1-137-54168-0

Bibliografia: p. 267-272

Contiene: List of figures; Acknowledgments. -- Introduction; 1. The Nuclear Program of the Shah (1957-79); 2. The Impact of the Revolution (1979-89); 3. Progressive Consolidation (1989-98); 4. Expansion and Disclosure (1998-2003); 5. Diplomacy at Work (2003-05); 6. Sanctions and Tensions (2005-08); 7. Possible Military Dimensions (1989-2003); 8. Negotiations and Pressures (2008-12); 9. Rouhani's Prudence and Hope; Conclusion. -- Notes; Bibliography; Index

PM 1711

*The Transatlantic allies and the changing Middle East* / Philip H. Gordon. - Oxford : Oxford University Press for The International Institute for Strategic Studies, 1998. - 95p. - (Adelphi papers ; 322). - ISBN 0-19-922377-7  
AO/AP 305

*Transatlantic collective identity in a nutshell* : debating security policy at the Munich Security Conference (2002-2014) / Tobias Bunde. - [Roma : Istituto affari internazionali], 2014. - 29 p. - (Transworld working paper ; 45)

Document produced within the framework of Transworld, a project funded by the European Union's 7th Framework Programme, October 2014

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/en/node/2277>; [https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/tw\\_wp\\_45.pdf](https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/tw_wp_45.pdf)

Contiene: Introduction; 1. The Munich Security Conference as a Meeting of the "Transatlantic Family"; 2. The MSC Agenda and the Changing Notion of "Security"; 3. The Transatlantic Partners and NATO's Geographical Focus: Going Global, Coming Home?; 4. The Transatlantic Partners and Relationships With Other Actors: Partners, Challengers, Enemies? (4.1. The Transatlantic Partners and Liberal Democracies Outside the Euro-Atlantic Area: Friends or Family?; 4.2. The Transatlantic Partners and Their Relationship With Russia: Partner, Threat or Spoiler?; 4.3. The Transatlantic Partners and the "Rising Powers": The Example of China; 4.4. The Transatlantic Partners and "Outlaws": The Example of Iran); Conclusion; References

*The transatlantic dimension of Europe's nuclear diplomacy with Iran: 2003–21* / Riccardo Alcaro. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2021. - 27 p. - (IAI Papers ; 2121). - ISBN 978-88-9368-195-7

Paper produced in the framework of the EUDIPLo network, May 2021

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/en/node/13346>; <https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/iaip2121.pdf>

Contiene: Introduction; 1. Divergence under Bush; 2. Convergence under Obama; 3. Conflict under Trump; 4. Re-engagement under Biden; Conclusion; References

*Transatlantic security and nuclear proliferation* : Rome, 10-11 June 2005 / Istituto affari internazionali, EU Institute for Security Studies. - [S.l. : s.n., 2005]. - 1 cartella (7 fasc.)

Paper pubbl. in: Documenti IAI 0504-0510 e in: Nuclear non-proliferation: the transatlantic debate / edited by Ettore Greco, Giovanni Gasparini, Riccardo Alcaro, Roma, IAI, 2006, 102 p. (IAI Quaderni English series ; 7), testo online: <https://www.iai.it/it/node/2511>. - Vedi anche: Report of the international conference... / Riccardo Alcaro (Documenti IAI 0522)

Testo online: [https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/conf\\_2005\\_06\\_10-11\\_rome.pdf](https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/conf_2005_06_10-11_rome.pdf)

Contiene: a. Agenda (3 p.); List of participants (2 p.); 1. Non proliferation initiatives and the NPT review / Serge Sur (7 p.) = Documenti IAI 0507; 2. The 2005 NPT review conference: 188 states in search of consensus / William Potter (11 p.) = Documenti IAI 0508; 3. The

European Union and nuclear non-proliferation: does soft power work? / Bruno Tertrais (11 p.) = Documenti IAI 0504; 4. A new non-proliferation strategy / Joseph Cirincione (12 p.) = Documenti IAI 0510; 5. The Iranian nuclear program and the West: from reactive to effective policies (slides) / Maurizio Martellini, Riccardo Redaelli (13 p.) = Documenti IAI 0509; 6. North Korea: a non proliferation test case / Darryl Howlett (10 p.) = Documenti IAI 0505; 7. Prospects for a common transatlantic strategy to deal with the new trends in nuclear proliferation / Gerrard Quille (10 p.) = Documenti IAI 0506

Convegna

*Transatlantic tensions* : the United States, Europe, and problem countries / Richard N. Haass, ed. - Washington : Brookings Institution Press, c1999. - x, 251p. - ISBN 0-8157-3351-8 (pbk) ; 0-8157-3352-6

Contiene: Lybia and Transatlantic relations: an Italian view / Stefano Silvestri, p.163-178

O 2012

*Transcaucasian boundaries* / edited by John F.R. Wright, Suzanne Goldenberg, Richard Schofield. - London : UCL Press, 1996. - vii, 237p. - (The SOAS/GRC geopolitics series ; 4). - ISBN 1-85728-234-5 ; 1-85728-235-3 (pbk)

O 1873

*Le travail et la question sociale au Maghreb et au Moyen-Orient* / sous la responsabilité d'Élisabeth Longuenesse, Myriam Catusse, Blandine Destremau. - Aix-en-Provence : Édisud, 2005. - 365 p. - (Monde contemporain). - ISBN 2-7449-0535-6

Pubbl. come: Revue des mondes musulmans et de la Méditerranée = ISSN 0997-1327, n° 105-106 (2005)

Contiene: Aires culturelles et pluridisciplinarités quel enjeu pour les sciences sociales ?, Élisabeth Longuenesse et François Siino ; Pt. 1. : Le travail et la question sociale au Maghreb et au Moyen-Orient, Élisabeth Longuenesse, Myriam Catusse et Blandine Destremau ; 1. Les avatars du salariat et du marché de l'emploi : Commis, artisans, ouvriers. Les métamorphoses du salariat dans l'Égypte du xixe siècle, Pascale Ghazaleh ; Globalizing Rural Egypt : Women, Men, and the Agrarian Division of Labor, James Toth; Diplômés chômeurs : l'expérience de l'infortune sociale et les nouveaux dispositifs de l'insertion en Égypte, Karine Tourné ; Values at work : a case of labourers in agribusiness (Jordan), Mauro Van Aken; 2. Solidarités et protections : Précarité économique, instabilité de l'emploi et pratiques sociales en Syrie, Thierry Boissière ; Remarques sur les stratifications sociales et les solidarités chez les Musulmans du Sindh colonial, Michel Boivin ; Iran : l'État islamique entre structures monopolistiques et modèle de l'État social, Azadeh Kian-Thiébaud ; 3. Compromis sociaux et configurations d'acteurs : Colonial Corporatism in the French Mandated States : Labor, Capital, the Mandatory Power, and the 1935 Syrian Law of Associations, Geoffrey D. Schad; Les réinventions du social dans le Maroc "ajusté", Myriam Catusse ; Adaptation au capitalisme international et flexibilisation du marché du travail : la nouvelle loi sur les relations de travail (Loi 4857) en Turquie, Emre Öngün ; Les cadres des entreprises publiques en Algérie. Des privilèges au déclassement, Hacène Merani ; Travail et déni de travail : les Palestiniens de Tripoli et des camps de réfugiés (Nahr al Bared, Beddawi) au Nord du Liban, Souha Tarraf-Najib ; Pt. II : Étude libre : Une relecture de l'événement : La chute du Royaume arabe de Damas en 1920, Jean-David Mizrahi ; Lectures et signalements bibliographiques ; Bibenligne

PM 1282

*Troubled waters* : the geopolitics of the Caspian region / R. Hrair Dekmejian and Hovann H. Simonian. - London ; New York : I.B. Tauris, 2001. - vi, 271 p. - ISBN 1-86064-639-5

Bibliografia: p. 215-260

Contiene: Preface; Pt. 1: The Caspian Basin: History, Politics and Resources : 1. The Caspian in a Globalized World; 2. The Caspian in History; 3. Legal Status and Environmental Issues; 4. Energy Estimates, Costs and Pipelines; Pt. 2: The Riparian States : 5. The Riparian States: Politics and Interests; 6. The Riparian States: Interstate Relations; Pt. 3: The External Actors : 7. The Inner Circle; 8. The Outer Circle; 9. America, Europe, Japan and Asia; 10. Non-State Actors in the Caspian Basin; 11. The Caspian in the Global Marketplace; References; Bibliography

O 2166

*La Turchia di Erdogan e le sfide del Medio Oriente* : Iran, Iraq, Israele e Siria / Alberto Gasparetto. - Roma : Carocci, 2018. - 279 p. - (Biblioteca di testi e studi ; 1164). - ISBN 978-88-430-8975-8

PM 1804

*Turkey and the Arab spring : leadership in the Middle East* / Graham E. Fuller. - [S.l.] : Bozorg Press, 2014. - 400 p. - ISBN 978-0-9937514-0-0

Contiene: Introduction. -- Pt. 1. Global Geopolitical Shift : 1. The Awakening of a New Middle East; 2. Global Shift of Power; Pt. 2. Leadership in the Muslim World: What Is It?; 3. Caliphate and Unity: Ottomans and the Middle East World View; 4. Leadership and Ethnicity: Turks, Pan-Arabism and Persians. -- Pt. 3. Turkish Experience as a Model : 5. Authoritarianism and the Kemalist Spirit: Getting the Military Back to the Barracks; 6. The Ergenekon Crisis: The Twilight of the Turkish Military; 7. Islam, Politics and Society; 8. Forms of Islam in Turkey: The Decade of the Justice and Development Party (AKP); 9. Forms of Islam in Turkey: Official Islam and the Role of Diyanet; 10. Forms of Islam: Ahmet Davutoglu: Pioneering a New Turkish Foreign Policy; 11. Forms of Islam in Turkey: Popular Islam; 12. Forms of Islam: Popular Islam-Hizmet and the Gülen Movement; 13. Forms of Islam: Cracks in the Islamic Scene in Turkey; 14. The Challenge of the "Arab Spring". -- Pt. 4. Islam and Sunni Revolution : 15. Islam and Revolution; 16. Can Egypt Restore Its Regional Leadership?; 17. Turkey, Egypt, and Saudi Arabia: Ideological Polarities. -- Pt. 5. Shi'ism and Revolution : 18. Shi'ite Revolution: Specter and Reality; 19. The Challenge of Shi'ism: Iran as Geopolitical Threat?; 20. The Challenge of Shi'ism: Iraq Shifts the Balance; 21. The Challenge of Shi'ism: Syria Tests the World. -- Pt. 6 : 22. The Kurdish Regional Web; 23. The Israel Factor; 24. The AKP and the Future of Turkey; 25. Whither the Middle East?. -- Notes, Index

PM 1659

*Turkey as a mediator : stories of success and failure / edited by Doga Ulas Eralp. - Lanham [etc.] : Lexington Books, c2016. - xxi, 250 p. - ISBN 978-0-7391-9363-1 ; 978-0-7391-9364-8 (ebk)*

Contiene: Foreword / Dennis J.D. Sandole; Introduction: A Systematic Study of Turkish Mediation / Doga Ulas Eralp; 1. United States Grand Strategy and the Middle Power Policy: Turkey as a Mediator / Nimet Beriker; 2. Turkey in the Western Balkans: A Comprehensive Approach for Peace / Doga Ulas Eralp; 3. Turkey's Peace Initiatives in the Middle East: A Tragic Turn of Events / Sebnem Gumuscu; 4. Turkey's Motives for Mediating the Iranian Nuclear Deal / Havva Kök and Imdat Öner; 5. Turkey and Brazil's Joint Mediation between Iran and the Western Powers: Process Matters / Arunjana Das and Anthony Wanis-St. John; 6. Turkish Mediation in Somalia for Peace and Stability / Ayse Kadayifci-Orellana; Conclusion: Making Sense of It All: What is the Future of Turkish Mediation? / Doga Ulas Eralp; Index; About the Contributors

PM 1731

*Turkey faces East : new orientations toward the Middle East and the old Soviet Union / Graham E. Fuller. - Santa Monica : RAND, 1992. - xi, 70p. - (RAND reports). - ISBN 0-8330-1294-0*

RAND 23

*Turkey's foreign policy in the 21st century: a changing role in world politics / edited by Tareq Y. Ismael and Mustafa Aydin. - Aldershot ; Burlington : Ashgate, c2003. - xvi, 224 p. - ISBN 0-7546-3501-5*

Sulla p. ix: The idea for an edited book emerged at the third international conference organized by the International Center for Contemporary Middle Eastern Studies (ICCMES), held at Eastern Mediterranean University (North Cyprus) in April 2000

Contiene: Part I. Turkish foreign policy in a new century: Twenty years before, twenty years after: Turkish foreign policy at the threshold of the 21st century / Mustafa Aydin; Part II. Turkey and the West: Turkey and the United States / Sabri Sayari; Turkey and the European Union: a troubled relationship / Ozay Mehmet; The new European security architecture and Turkey / Seda Serdar; Perceptions and images in Turkish (Ottoman)-European relations / Nuri Yurdusev; Part III. Turkey and its neighbors: Turkey and the Arab world in the new millennium / Dan Tschirgi; Turkey and the Russian federation: towards a mutual understanding? / Oktay F. Tanrisever; Between euphoria and Realpolitik: Turkey in Central Asia and the Caucasus / Mustafa Aydin; Cycles of tension and rapprochement: prospects for Turkey's relations with Greece / Tozun Bahcheli; Turkey's relations with Iran in the post-Cold War era / Bülent Aras; Syria, Turkey and the changing power configuration in the Middle East: an analysis of political, economic and regional differences / Erik L. Knudsen

PM 1184

*Turkey's neighborhood / edited by Mustafa Kibaroglu. - Ankara : Foreign Policy Institute, 2008. - 312 p.*

Sulla p. 7: ... Bilkent University's International Relations Department has hosted the Turkish-Polish preparatory conference for this book  
Contiene: Foreword, Seyfi Tashan; Introduction, Mustafa Kibaroglu; Pt. I. Select Country Studies -- 1. Bulgaria, Birgül Demirtas-Coskun; 2. Ukraine, Hüseyin Oylupinar; 3. Georgia, Özlen Çelebi; 4. Azerbaijan, Pinar Ipek; 5. Iran, Mustafa Kibaroglu & Yasemin Nun; 6. Iraq, Tarik Oguzlu; 7. Syria, Berna Süer; Pt. II. European Perspectives -- 8. South Caucasus Political Issues : the EU and Turkish Perspective, Adam Szymanski; 9. The Euro-Mediterranean Partnership and Turkey, Beata Wojna; 10. Security Challenges of Ukraine and Moldova: The EU Perception, Adam Eberhardt, Lukasz Kulesa; 11. EU External Energy Policy and Turkey, Ernest Wyciszkiwicz; 12. Strategic and Security Issues in the Middle East: The Polish-European Perspective, Jan Bury; Conclusion, Resat Arim

PM 1374

*Turkey's place in the Middle East : economic, political and cultural dimensions / contributors Kamrân Inan ... [et al.] ; edited by Erol Manisali. - Istanbul : Middle East Business and Banking, 1989. - 98 p. - (International Girne conferences)*

Proceedings of the 5th International Girne Conference, held May 12-13, 1989 in Girne, TRNC

PM 646

*Turkish foreign and security policy: its environs in Eurasia and the Middle East : Spain-Turkey joint strategic meeting, Ankara, September 2005 / edited by Antonio Marquina, Mustafá Aydin. - Madrid : Research Unit on Security and International Cooperation, 2006. - 303 p. - ISBN 84-95838-12-5*

Contiene: Introduction, Antonio Marquina and Mustafa Aydin; 1. Turkish Foreign and Security Policy: A Spanish Perspective, Antonio Marquina; 2. Turkey's Foreign and Security Policy with the AKP Government, Nur Bilge Criss; 3. Turkish-American Relations; From Strategic Partnership to All Time Low over Iraq, Mustafa Aydin; 4. Turkey in Eurasia: An Assessment of Turkish Foreign Policy towards the Post-Soviet Turkic Space, Hasan Ali Karasar; 5. Eurasian Security and the Caucasus, Alberto Priego; 6. Turkey's Relations with Iran and Syria, Meliha Benli Altunisik; 7. Regional Approach to Iran, José Antonio Sáinz de la Peña; 8. The Stability of Iraq: Future Prospects, Carlos Echeverría; 9. Turkish Perceptions Regarding the Middle East and the War in Iraq, S. Gülden Ayman; 10. The role of the UN, NATO and the EU in Iraq, Gracia Abad; 11. Insurgency and terrorism in Iraq, Xira Ruiz; 12. Turkey's Increasing Role for the Energy Supply Security of the EU in the Light of the Recent Russia-Ukraine Gas Crisis, Necdet Pamir; 13. Turkey's Energy Strategy and EU Energy Security: Current Developments and Future Prospects, Javier Morales

PM 1316

*Turkish-Israeli alliance: attitudes, responses and impact / Antonia L. Dimou. - Athens : Defense Analyses Institute, 2002. - 100p. - (Themata. Policy & defense ; 15). - ISBN 960-8124-01-8-X ; 960-8124-22-0*

In app. documenti: p.53-99  
PM 1154

*Turkish-Israeli relations in a changing strategic environment* / Daniela Huber. - [Roma : Istituto affari internazionali], 2012. - 3 p. - (Global Turkey in Europe. GTE commentary ; 5)

Sul front.: Stiftung Mercator, Istituto affari internazionali, Istanbul Policy Center-Sabanci University. - Publ. also in: Senem Aydin-Düzgüt et al. (eds), *Global Turkey in Europe. Political, economic, and foreign policy dimensions of Turkey's evolving relationship with the EU*, Roma, Nuova Cultura, May 2013 (IAI Research Paper ; 9), p. 263-269

Testo online: [https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/gte\\_c\\_05.pdf](https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/gte_c_05.pdf)

Contiene: 1. Relations during the Cold War and its aftermath; 2. Relations since the AKP government; 3. The impact of the Arab Spring on Turkish-Israeli relations; Conclusions

*Turkmenistan and Central Asia after Niyazov* / Stephen J. Blank. - Carlisle Barracks : U.S. Army War College. Strategic Studies Institute, 2007. - vi, 93 p. - ISBN 1-58487-311-6

Testo online: <http://www.strategicstudiesinstitute.army.mil/pdffiles/PUB791.pdf>

DO 1676

*Twenty years of Islamic revolution : political and social transition in Iran since 1979* / edited by Eric Hooglund. - New ed. - Syracuse : Syracuse University Press, c2002. - xviii, 193 p. - (Contemporary issues in the Middle East). - ISBN 0-8156-2975-3

Papers prepared for seminars and a conference organised in 1999 by the Middle East Centre at St. Anthony's College, Oxford University  
Contiene: Contributors; Introduction; Pt. 1: Internal changes - 1. Postrevolutionary Iran and the new social movements, Farhad Khosrokhavar; 2. The state and factional politics in the Islamic Republic of Iran, Mehdi Moslem; 3. Sport and civil society in Iran, Marcus Gerhardt; 4. Women and the making of civil society in post-Islamist Iran, Azadeh Kian-Thibaut; 5. Religious modernists and the "woman question", Ziba Mir-Hosseini; 6. Rural society and revolution in Iran, Mostafa Azkia; Pt. 2: Foreign relations - 7. Evolution of the decision-making process in Iranian foreign policy, 1979-1999, Jalil Roshandel; 8. European Union and French views of the Islamic Republic, Eric Rouleau; 9. Iran and the Persian Gulf, Eric Hooglund; Bibliography; Index

PM 1297

*U.S. arms sales policy : hearings before the Committee on Foreign Relations and the Subcommittee on Foreign Assistance of the Committee on Foreign Relations, United States Senate, Ninety-fourth Congress, second session, on proposed sales of arms to Iran and Saudi Arabia, September 16, 21, and 24, 1976.* - Washington : U.S. Government Printing Office, 1977. - iii, 155 p.

CO 607

*U.S. foreign policy and Islamist politics* / Ahmad S. Moussalli. - Gainesville [etc.] : University of Florida Press, 2008. - 224 p. - ISBN 978-0-8130-3149-1

Bibliografia: p. 189-215

Contiene: Introduction; 1. The West, U.S. foreign policy, and the making of the Islamic threat; 2. The United States of America and the Western world : the making of the Islamic image; 3. The context and ideologies of Islamist politics; 4. Case studies on Islamic movements; 5. Two case studies : Iran and the Middle East peace process, and Islamic movements after the invasion of Iraq; Conclusion and policy recommendations; Notes; Bibliography; Index

PM 1365

*Uncertain future : the JCPOA and Iran's nuclear and missile programmes* / Mark Fitzpatrick, Michael Elleman and Paulina Izewicz. - Abingdon : Routledge for The International Institute for Strategic Studies, 2019. - 164 p. - (Adelphi series ; 466-467). - ISBN 978-0-367-19705-6

PM 1825

*The uneasy balance : potential and challenges of the West's relations with the Gulf states* / edited by Riccardo Alcaro and Andrea Dessi. - Roma : Nuova Cultura, 2013. - 159 p. - (IAI research paper ; 8). - ISBN 978-88-6812-050-4

Revised and updated versions of the papers presented at the fifth edition of the Transatlantic Security Symposium, held in Rome on 16 November 2012

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/en/node/747>; [https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/iairp\\_08.pdf](https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/iairp_08.pdf)

Contiene: List of Contributors, p. 9-10; List of Abbreviations, p. 11-12. -- Introduction. The West and the Gulf States at the Dawn of the New Millennium / Riccardo Alcaro, p. 13-31; 1. The GCC States and the West: Challenges of Arab Transitions / Christian Koch, p. 33-48; 2. The Arab Spring: The Changing Dynamics of West-GCC Cooperation / Claire Spencer and Jane Kinninmont, p. 49-69; 3. Iran: the Uncertain Basis of the West-GCC Strategic Alignment / Simon Henderson, p. 71-82; 4. Triangulating Iranian-Western-GCC Relations / Rouzbeh Parsi, p. 83-95; 5. Combating Unconventional Threats in the Gulf: Convergence and Divergence between the West and the GCC / Frederic Wehrey, p. 97-112; 6. The Odd Couple: NATO and the GCC / Florence Gaub, p. 113-126. -- Appendix A. NATO's Relations with the Gulf Region / Rolf Schwarz, p. 127-132; Appendix B. Potential and Challenges of EU-US Relations with the Gulf Cooperation Council. Report of

the Transatlantic Security Symposium 2012 / Andrea Dessì, p. 133-146; Appendix C. List of Participants in the Transatlantic Security Symposium 2012, p. 147-151; Bibliography, p. 153-159  
IAI/QU/E 27

*The unfulfilled promise of EU foreign and security policy towards Iran* / Riccardo Alcaro et al. - Rome : Istituto affari internazionali, 2023. - 51 p. - (JOINT Research Papers ; 13)

Sul front.: February 2023. - Autori: Riccardo Alcaro, Steven Blockmans, Akin Ünver, Sine Özkarasahin  
Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/en/node/16525>; [https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/joint\\_rp\\_13.pdf](https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/joint_rp_13.pdf)

Contiene: Introduction; 1. The context of EU policy towards Iran (1.1 The constraints on EU foreign and security policy; 1.2 The constraints on EU Iran policy); 2. EU policy towards Iran: Strategy and execution (2.1 The guiding principles of EU Iran policy; 2.2 EU Iran policy 2003–2022); 3. The strengths of EU mitigation strategies (3.1 Mitigating the effects of intra-EU contestation; 3.2 Mitigating the effects of Middle Eastern fragmentation; 3.3 Mitigating the effects of multipolar competition); 4. The limits of EU mitigation strategies (4.1 The limits of multilateralisation; 4.2 The limits of compartmentalisation; 4.3 The limits of prioritisation); 5. The challenge of adjustment: EU Iran policy post-JCPOA; References

*Unilateral strains on Transatlantic relations: US sanctions against those who trade with Cuba, Iran, and Libya, and their effects on the world trade regime* / Kirka Gerke. - Frankfurt am Main : Peace Research Institute Frankfurt, 1997. - iii, 62p. - (PRIF reports ; 47). - ISBN 3-928965-89-1

Sul front.: April 1997. - Pubbl. anche in tedesco (HSFK-Report 2/1997)

PRIF 42

*Die unilaterale Versuchung: die Sanktionen der USA gegen die Handelspartner Kubas, Irans und Libyens und ihre Auswirkungen auf das Welthandelsregime* / Kinka Gerke. - Frankfurt am Main : Hessische Stiftung Friedens- und Konfliktforschung, 1997. - iii, 61p. - (HSFK-Report ; 2/1997). - ISBN 3-928965-86-7

Sul front.: Februar 1997. - Pubbl. anche in inglese (PRIF report ; 47)

HSFK 78

*The United States, Iran and Iraq: containment or engagement?* = Les États-unis. l'Iran et l'Irak: endiguement ou dialogue? / Geoffrey Kemp, Phebe Marr, Raymond Tanter : sous la direction de Bassma Kodmani-Darwish. - Paris : Institut français des relations internationales, c1998. - 92p. - (Les notes de l'Ifri ; 7). - ISBN 2-86592-065-8  
PM 1005

*US-European policies in the Persian Gulf; beyond the friction* : September 11-12, 1997, London / sponsored by the Royal Institute of International Affairs and the Stanley Foundation. - Muscatine : Stanley Foundation, [1997]. - 27p.

Sulla cop.: The Persian Gulf project

Testo online: <http://www.stanleyfoundation.org/reports/P97.pdf>

CO 1848

*L'utilisation des revenus du pétrole arabe et iranien* / par Jean Yves Chapin ; avec la collaboration de Derek J. Nash. - Bruxelles : East-West, 1975. - 218 p.

Alleg.: Les grands contrats d'armement au Moyen-Orient depuis octobre 1973

PM 59

*Verso un nuovo orientalismo : primavera arabe e Grande Medio Oriente* / a cura di Giampaolo Calchi Novati. - Roma : Carocci, 2012. - 353 p. - (Asia major. Nuova serie ; 6). - ISBN 978-88-430-6769-5

Sulla cop.: Centro studi per i popoli extra-europei C. Bonacossa - Università di Pavia

Contiene: 1. L'eredità del califfato fra storia e mito / Claudio Lo Jacono; 2. La lunga durata dell'epopea coloniale / Giampaolo Calchi Novati; 3. Democrazia e islam, valori e istituzioni / Massimo Campanini; 4. Panislamismo e integralismo islamico ieri e oggi / Marco Di Donato; 5. Riforma politica e mutamento sociale in Egitto / Antonio M. Morone; 6. I Fratelli musulmani egiziani nel processo di transizione / Patrizia Manduchi; 7. La Libia e il travaglio di una modernità incompiuta / Mouldi Lahmar; 8. Un paese di minoranze: la Siria e l'incubo del settarismo / Silvia Colombo; 9. L'Iraq sotto il peso di una guerra mai finita / Valeria Poletti; 10. Il Regno del Marocco sull'asse d'equilibrio / Francesca Biglia; 11. Le sfide dello Yemen tra differenze religiose e questione femminile / Farian Sabahi; 12. Il piccolo Qatar vola alto / Massimo Zaccaria; 13. La vera natura della sindrome petrolifera / Aldo Pigoli; 14. L'insostenibile leggerezza della rendita e il caso della Libia / Arturo Varvelli, Matteo Villa; 15. Sempre più spazi per la Cina nel mondo arabo-islamico / Sandro Bordone; 16. L'ombra dell'India si avvicina / Simonetta Casci; 17. Iran, la potenza regionale che nessuno vuole / Anna Vanzan; 18. Un Ankara Consensus per l'Africa / Alessandro Paolo, Lia Quartapelle; 19. Bernard Lewis e Edward Said, chi aveva ragione / Marta Montanini; Indice dei nomi; Indice dei luoghi; Gli autori  
PM 1627

*A view from Tehran: a diplomatic looks at the Shah's regime.* - Washington : Institute for the Study of Diplomacy, [1981]. - 11p.

Dispaccio declassificato dell'ambasciata USA a Teheran, 15 giugno 1964

DO 970

*Vision and reality in the Middle East : security challenges of the 21st century : conference proceedings / Aron Shai.* - Tel Aviv : Institute for National Security Studies, 2010. - 120 p. - (INSS Memorandum ; 105). - ISBN 978-965-7425-20-6

This volume compiles edited versions of presentations delivered in December 2009 at the third annual Institute for National Security Studies (INSS) international conference

Testo online: [http://www.inss.org.il/uploadimages/Import/\(FILE\)1281877506.pdf](http://www.inss.org.il/uploadimages/Import/(FILE)1281877506.pdf)

PM 1501

*The vital triangle : China, the United States, and the Middle East / Jon B. Alterman and John W. Garver.* - Washington : The CSIS Press, c2008. - vi, 144 p. - (Significant issues series ; 30, no. 2). - ISBN 978-0-89206-529-5

Testo online: <http://www.csis.org/media/csis/pubs/080624-alterman-vitaltriangle.pdf>

PM 1386

*Vox populi: trends in Israeli public opinion on national security 2004-2009 / Yehuda Ben Meir, Olena Bagnomoldavsky.* - Tel Aviv : Institute for National Security Studies, 2010. - 112 p. - (INSS Memorandum ; 106). - ISBN 978-965-7425-21-3

Testo online: [http://www.inss.org.il/uploadimages/Import/\(FILE\)91291193491.pdf](http://www.inss.org.il/uploadimages/Import/(FILE)91291193491.pdf)

PM 1517

*War and peace in the Gulf : domestic politics and regional relations into the 1990s / by Anoushiravan Ehteshami and Gerd Nonneman ; with Charles Tripp.* - Reading : Ithaca Press, 1991. - xv, 287 p. - (Exeter Middle East monographs ; 5). - ISBN 0-86372-134-6

Documenti: p.143-224

PM 782

*War with Iran : political, military, and economic consequences / Geoffrey Kemp and John Allen Gay.* - Lanham [etc.] : Rowman & Littlefield, 2013. - ix, 253 p. : ill. - ISBN 978-1-4422-2199-4 ; 978-1-4422-2197-0 (pbk) ; 978-1-4422-2198-7 (ebk)

Contiene: Prologue; Acknowledgments; Introduction. -- 1. Positions of Primary Actors; 2. Choosing to Attack; 3. How and Attack Might Work; 4. Iran's Retaliation; 5. Evolving Crisis, Challenging Exit; 6. Regional oil; 7. Oil and War; 8. Preparing for Oil Disruptions; 9. Economic Consequences; 10. Conclusions: The Challenge of Getting Out, the Costs of Staying Home. -- Appendices; Select Bibliography; Index

PM 1692

*Weakness, low cunning and stupidity: Trump's Iran deal calculus / by Riccardo Alcaro.* - Roma : Istituto Affari Internazionali, 2017. - 4 p. - (IAI Commentaries ; 1722)

Preparato per l'Istituto Affari Internazionali, ottobre 2017

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/en/node/8389>; <https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/iaicom1722.pdf>

*The West and the Middle East after the Iran nuclear deal / by Riccardo Alcaro.* - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2015. - 10 p. - (Iai working papers ; 1525). - ISBN 978-88-98650-49-1

Paper prepared for the Istituto Affari Internazionali (IAI), July 2015

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/en/node/4449>; <https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/iaiw1525.pdf>

Contiene: Introduction; 1. The effects of the deal on Iran's foreign policy; 2. Elements of a strategy to engage Iran: Iraq and Syria; 3. Elements of a strategy to engage Iran: the Gulf

IAIWP 2015

*Where to (re)start? : proposals for re-launching the transatlantic partnership in view of the US presidential elections / by Riccardo Alcaro.* - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2008. - 9 p. - (Documenti IAI ; 0813)

Sul front.: Paper presented at the Transatlantic Security Symposium 2008, organized by IAI in cooperation with Centro Alti Studi per la Difesa (CASD), Center for Strategic and International Studies (CSIS), European Union Institute for Security Studies (EU-ISS), Rome, May 12-13 2008. - Pubbl. in: Osservatorio strategico, suppl. al n. 7 (luglio 2008), p. 22-29. - Pubbl. in: Re-launching the transatlantic security partnership / edited by Riccardo Alcaro, Roma : IAI, 2008, p. 101-116 (IAI Quaderni English Series ; 12)

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/iai0813.pdf>

*Whither Iran? : reform, domestic politics and national security / Shahram Chubin.* - Oxford : Oxford University Press for The International Institute for Strategic Studies, 2002. - 139p. - (Adelphi papers ; 342). - ISBN 0-19-851667-3

AO/AP 324

*Winning back the "left behind": Iran's new nationalist agenda* / by Emanuele Bobbio. - Roma : Istituto affari internazionali, 2018. - 16 p. - (IAI Papers ; 1809). - ISBN 978-88-9368-076-9

Paper prepared for the Istituto Affari Internazionali (IAI), May 2018

Testo online: <https://www.iai.it/en/node/9176>; <https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/iaip1809.pdf>

Contiene: Introduction; 1. The predicament of Iran's young lower middle class; 2. Renewal of nationalist propaganda; 3. The new propaganda instruments (3.1 Amir Tataloo and the prohibited music that builds consensus for the regime; 3.2 A new approach to filmmaking; 3.3 The new museum of martyrdom in Tehran; 3.4 A brand new hero for Iran); Conclusions; References

*Wired citizenship : youth learning and activism in the Middle East* / edited by Linda Herrera with Rehab Sakr. - London and New York : Routledge, 2014. - xii, 207 p. - (Critical youth studies). - ISBN 978-0-415-85393-4 ; 978-0-415-85394-1 (pbk) ; 978-0-203-74757-5 (ebk)

Sulla p. xi: This volume began as Workshop No. 1 of the 13th Mediterranean Research Meeting of the Robert Schumann Center for Advanced Studies at the European University Institute by the title "Youth and Citizenship in a Digital Era" [Montecatini Terme, 21-24 March 2012]

Contiene: Series Editor Introduction; Foreword; 1. Introduction: Wired and Revolutionary in the Middle East and North Africa / Linda Herrera and Rehab Sakr. -- Section I. Virtual Learning for Critical Citizenship : 2. Youth and Citizenship in the Digital Age: A View from Egypt / Linda Herrera (republished from Harvard Educational Review); 3. Morocco On-Trial: De-colonial Logic and Transformative Practice in Cyberspace / Charis Boutieri; 4. Children's Citizenship: Revolution and the Seeds of an Alternative Future in Egypt / Chiara Diana; 5. Cyberspace in Turkey: A "Youthful" Space for Expressing Powerful Discontent and Suffering / Demet Lüküslü; 6. Distorting Digital Citizenship: Khaled Said, Facebook, and Egypt's Streets / Amro Ali and Dina El-Sharnouby. -- Section II. Internet, Geopolitics and Redefining the Political : 7. "Hungry for Freedom": Palestine Youth Activism in the Era of Social Media / Mira Nabulsi; 8. Opening Networks, Sealing Borders: Youth and Racist Discourse on the Internet / Miranda Christou and Elena Ioannidou; 9. Computer Intimacy: Digitally-Mediated Democratization of Arab Youth Culture / Catherine Cornet; 10. "We Are Not All Malala": Children and Citizenship in the Age of Internet and Drones / Fauzia Rahman; 11. The Power of Online Networks: Citizenship among Muslim Brotherhood Cyber Youth / Rehab Sakr; 12. Digital Technology as Surveillance: The Green Movement in Iran / Narges Bajoghli. -- List of Contributors; Index

PM 1651

*Workshop on U.S.-European relations and the Middle East : Wye Plantation [Maryland], May 8-10, 1997 / Nixon Center for Peace and Freedom.* - [S.l. : s.n., 1997]. - 1 cartella (7 fasc.)

Testo online: [https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/conf\\_1997\\_05\\_08-10\\_wye.pdf](https://www.iai.it/sites/default/files/conf_1997_05_08-10_wye.pdf)

Contiene: a. Programme ([1] p.); 1. The states of Europe and the United States in the Persian Gulf / Simon Serfaty (32 p.); 2. United States and European cooperation on Iran policy. Elements of a common approach / Geoffrey Kemp (8 p.); 3. Security in the Persian Gulf: integration or rivalry? / Shahram Chubin (13 p.); 4. Recent progress in containing Iran (3 p.); 5. Iran's contempt for Europe (3 p.); 6. Foreign leaders accuse Iran (7 p.); 7. Appunti su Europa-USA-Iran (e Libia) / Stefano Silvestri (5 p.)

Convegni

*Youth and youth culture in the contemporary Middle East* / edited by Jørgen Bæk Simonsen. - Aarhus : Aarhus University Press, 2005. - 162 p. : ill. - (Proceedings of the Danish Institute in Damascus ; 3). - ISBN 87-7934-885-8

Sulla p. 9: The articles published in this volume ... were originally presented at a conference in Damascus in December 2002 organised by The Danish Institute in Damascus and The University of Damascus

Contiene: Introduction: Youth, History and Change in the Modern Arab World / Jørgen Bæk Simonsen; "Watan" and "Rujula": The Emergence of a New Model of Youth in Interwar Iraq / Peter Wien; The Discovery of Adolescence in the Middle East / Jakob Skovgaard-Petersen; Discovering the Other: "Arab/Jewish" Youth Encounters in Arab Films / Ala al-Harmarnah; New Trends in the Young Egyptian Theatre: Ahmad al-Attâr and The Temple Independent Company / Monica Ruocco; Young, Male and Sufi Muslim in the City of Damascus / Leif Stenberg; Interpreting Discourses of Honour in the Evolving Dating Culture of Young Cairenes from an Asian yin and yang perspective / Ikrân Eum; The Construction of "Youth" in Public Discourse in Turkey: A Generational Approach / Leyla Neyzi; Youth, Moral and Islamism: Spending Your Leisure Time with Hamas in Palestine / Michael Irving Jensen; Youth in Morocco: How Does the Use of the Internet Shape the Daily Life of the Youth and What Are Its Repercussions? / Ines Baune; Iranian Youth and Cartoons in the Islamic Republic under President Khatami / Farian Sabahi; Youth Culture and Official State Discourse in Iran / Claus V. Pedersen

PM 1649

*Zeitgeschichtliche Hintergründe aktueller Konflikte VIII : Vortragsreihe an der ETH Zürich Sommersemester 2001* / Hrsg. Kurt R. Spillman und Andreas Wenger. - Zürich : Forschungsstelle für Sicherheitspolitik und Konfliktanalyse, c2001. - 292p. - (Zürcher Beiträge zur Sicherheitspolitik und Konfliktforschung ; 60). - ISBN 3-905641-76-3

A 1277